

BX 5604

M55

A5

FOL,

C.2

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Twenty Second Annual Synod

OF THE

DIOCESE OF MONTREAL,

CANADA.

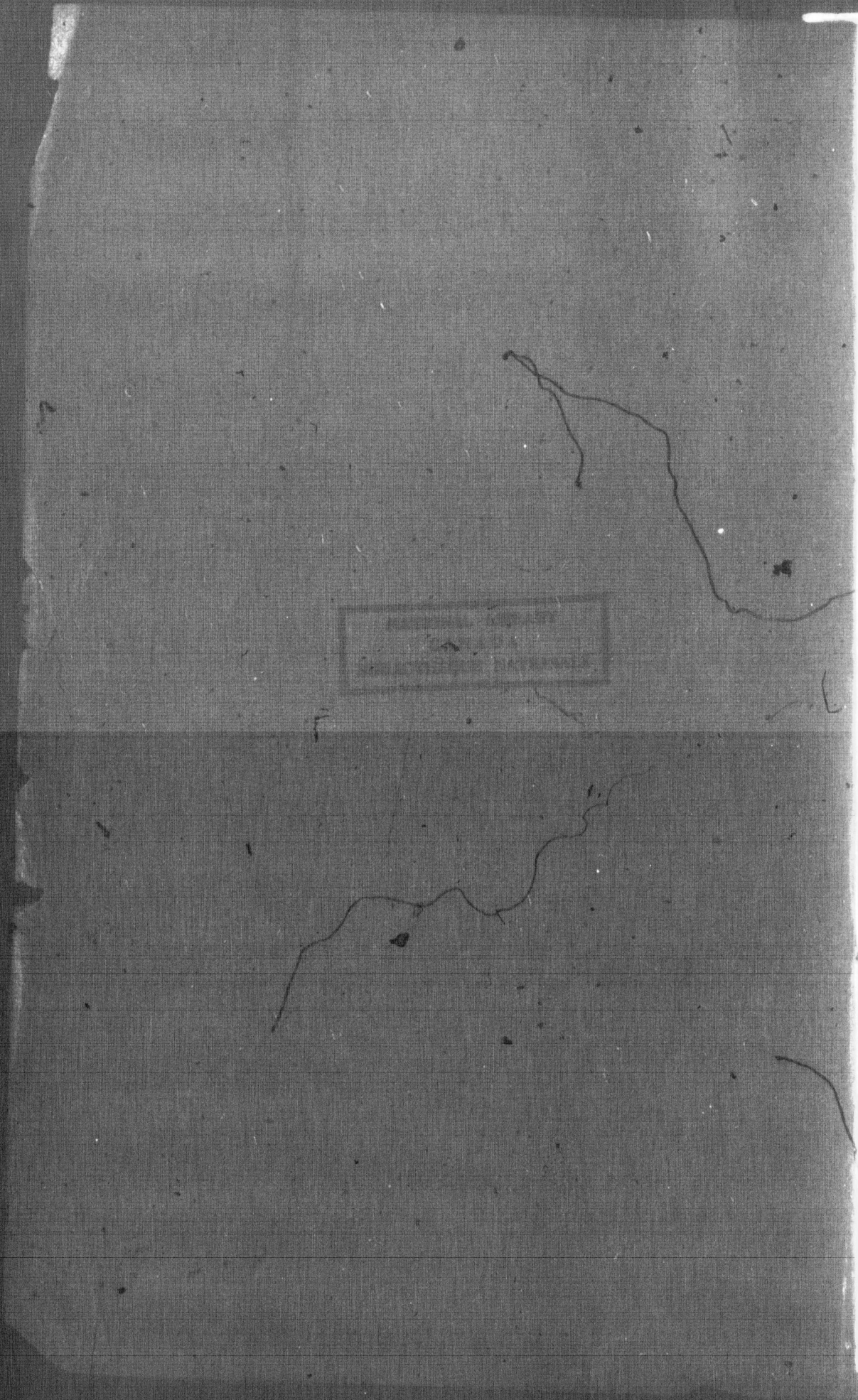
HELD IN THE CITY OF MONTREAL, ON THE 21ST, 22ND AND
23RD DAYS OF JUNE, IN THE YEAR OF
OUR LORD MDCCCLXXXI.

WITH APPENDIX.

MONTREAL :

PRINTED BY JOHN LOVELL & SON.

1881.



LIBRARY OF THE
BISHOP OF
DIOCESE OF

Twent

Dioce

HELD IN

10. —
PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Twenty Second Annual Synod

OF THE

DIOCESE OF MONTREAL,

CANADA,

HELD IN THE CITY OF MONTREAL, ON THE 21ST, 22ND AND
23RD DAYS OF JUNE, IN THE YEAR OF
OUR LORD MDCCCLXXXI.

WITH APPENDIX.

MONTREAL :

PRINTED BY JOHN LOVELL & SON.

1881.

A Prayer appointed by the Lord Bishop of Montreal to be used in all the Churches in the Diocese, on two or more Sundays previous to the meeting of the Diocesan Synod, and also during the Session.

ALMIGHTY and Everlasting God, who, by the Holy Spirit, didst preside in the Councils of the blessed Apostles, and hast promised, through Thy Son Jesus Christ, to be with Thy Church to the end of the world; we beseech Thee to be present with the Synod of this Diocese, *here* (or, *now about to be*) assembled in Thy name. Save us (or, *them*) from all ignorance, error, pride and prejudice: and of Thy great mercy, vouchsafe so to direct, govern and sanctify us (or, *them*) in *our* (or, *their*) important work, by Thy Holy Spirit, that, through Thy blessing on *our* (or, *their*) deliberations, the Gospel of Christ may be faithfully preached and obeyed, and the order and discipline of Thy Church maintained amongst us, to the overthrow of Satan's power, and the final establishment of Thy heavenly kingdom; through the merits and mediation of Jesus Christ our Saviour. Amen.

TWENTY
BISH
LIST

PARISH OF
MONT
CHRIST C
THE DRA
GRACE CH
ST. GEORGE
ST. JAMES
TLE.
Church of th
ST. JOHN T
LIST.....
ST. JUDE'S
ST. LUKE'S
ST. MARTIN
ST. STEPHEN
ST. THOMAS
L'EGLEISE D
TEUR....
Hocheluga,

DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION OF SYNOD, 21st JUNE, 1881

BISHOP, THE RIGHT REV. WM. B. BOND, LL.D.,

LORD BISHOP OF MONTREAL.

LIST OF CLERGY AND LAY DELEGATES TO THE SYNOD.

Ven. Archdeacon Leach, D.C.L., LL.D.
 Ven. Archdeacon Lonsdell, M.A.
 Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay, M.A.
 Rev. Canon Anderson.
 Rev. Canon Baldwin, M.A.
 Rev. Canon DuVernet, M.A.
 Rev. Canon Ellegood, M.A.
 Rev. Canon Evans, M.A.
 Rev. Canon Johnston.
 Rev. Canon Henderson, M.A.
 Rev. Canon Norman, D.C.L.
 Bishop's Chaplains.
 Rev. Canon Evans, M.A., Domestic Chaplain.
 Rev. J. Philip DuMoulin, M.A., Examining Chaplain.

PARISH OR MISSION. MONTREAL.	CLERGY.	LAY DELEGATES.
CHRIST CHURCH CA- THEDRAL.....	{ Rev. Canon Baldwin, M.A., Rector Rev. J. F. Renaud.	{ George Macrae, Q.C. S. E. Dawson.
RURAL DEANERY OF HOHELAGA.		
GRACE CHURCH.	{ Rev. S. Belcher, Rector.	{ *W. McWood. George Outram.
ST. GEORGE'S.....	{ Rev. E. Sullivan, D.D., Rector. Rev. J. Gilbert Baylis, B.D. Rev. E. J. Rexford, B.A.	{ James Hutton. Thomas White, M.P.
ST. JAMES THE APO- STLE.	{ *Rev. Canon Ellegood, M.A., Rector. Rev. Canon Norman, D.C.L.	{ *Fred. Kingston. F. Wolferstan Thomas.
Church of the Redeemer.	.....	{ E. B. Meyer. G. M. Rendell.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGE- LIST.....	{ Rev. E. Wood, M.A., Rector. Rev. W. Wright, M.D. Rev. A. French, J.A.	{ *G. Fenwick, M.D. *A. J. Graham.
ST. JUDE'S.....	{ Rev. J. H. Dixon, Rector. Rev. E. C. Saunders.	{ *George Elliott. H. J. Mudge.
ST. LUKE'S.....	{ Rev. J. F. Sweeny, M.A.	{ James Nelson. W. R. Salter.
ST. MARTIN'S.....	{ Rev. J. Philip DuMoulin, M.A., Rector.	{ Strachan Bethune, Q.C. C. J. Brydges.
ST. STEPHEN'S.....	{ Rev. Canon Evans, M.A., Rec- tor.	{ Thomas Brophy. John Tough.
ST. THOMAS'.....	{ Rev. Robert Lindsay, M.A., Rector.	{ Walter D. Ake. *Thomas Hawkins.
L'ENGLISH DU REDEMP- TEUR.....	{ *Rev. J. J. Roy, B.A. Rev. E. Roy, B.A. *Rev. L. N. Tucker, B.A.	{
Hochelaga, St. Mary's.	{ Rev. J. D. Borthwick.	{ *Jas. MacFarlane. *W. J. Whitehead.

* Did not answer to his name.

BERTHIER.....	Rev. W. C. Merrick, M.A., Rector.....	*Lt.-Col. Hanson. N. S. Whitney.
CHAMBLY.....	*Rev. E. McManus.....	*Hon. Judge Day.
COTEAU DU LAC.....	Rev. Canon DuVernet, M.A., Rector.....	J. W. Howard.
COTE ST. ANTOINE.....	Rev. T. A. Young, M.A.....	Thomas Gr. nge.
KILDARE.....	Rev. J. Empson, M.A., Rector.....	W. B. Simpson.
Brandon.....	Rev. Joseph Merrick.....	Captain Raynes.
De Ramsay.....	.....	Major Sweeney.
LACHINE, LOWER St. Stephen's.....	*Rev. Robert White.....	*A. F. Gault.
St. Mary's, Point Clair.....	.....	Thomas Simpson.
LACHINE, UPPER.....	Vacant.....	H. bert Evans.
LAPRAIRIE.....	Rev. W. J. Dart, M.A.....	Principal Hicks.
Lacadie.....	.....	W. H. Clare.
LONGUEUIL.....	Rev. E. J. Houghton, Rector.....	George Read.
MASCOUCHE.....	Rev. J. Ball.....	Charles Colson.
Terrebonne.....	.....	Edward Wiggins.
NEW GLASGOW.....	Rev. J. J. Scully.....	*G. A. Campbell.
Kilkenny.....	.....	*T. F. Tate.
St. Ambroise.....	.....	*Jackson Rae.
RAWDON.....	Rev. F. A. Allen, B.A.....	Alex. Johnson, LL.D.
Chertsay.....	.....	*Lt.-col. Moore.
Wesford.....	.....	*David Kennedy.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.....	Rev. John Allan, Chaplain.....	Samuel Simpson.
SOREL.....	Rev. Canon Anderson, Rector.....	H. J. Geer.
St. Victoire.....	Rev. A. Bareham.....	*James Walker.
.....	Rev. V. Larivière, B.A.....	Capt. Blakeley, R.N.
.....	.....	A. B. Ewan.
.....	.....	*J. W. Mills.
.....	.....	Math. Moody, jun.
.....	.....	John Rafter.
.....	.....	Ralph Stephenson.
.....	.....	*John Frazer.
.....	.....	Jas. Stephenson.
.....	.....	Alex. Gowdey.
.....	.....	Richard Hamilton.
.....	.....	Professor Darcy.
.....	.....	Charles Stimson.
.....	.....	Charles Garth.
.....	.....	*Thomas Pigott.
.....	.....	Dr. Scott.
.....	.....	E. E. Shelton.
.....	.....	*C. L. Armstrong.
.....	.....	W. J. Lunan.

RURAL DEANERY OF BEDFORD.

ABBOTSFORD.....	Rev. F. Robinson, M.A.....	*Dr. Drake.
Rougemont.....	.....	John M. Fisk.
ADAMSVILLE.....	Vacant.....	J. F. McBride.
East Farnham.....	.....	B. Standish.
BEDFORD.....	Rev. H. W. Nye, M.A., Rector.....	Rich. Alcombrack.
BOLTON.....	Rev. F. H. Clayton.....	John N. Mills.
Ch. of the Atonement.....	.....	Arthur Sparring.
Trinity Church.....	.....	J. W. Brayley.
St. Patrick's.....	.....	*Darius Adams.
.....	.....	H. G. Lane.
.....	.....	*H. C. Cleveland.
.....	.....	C. E. Traver.

* Did not answer to his name.

SESSION.
 BOSCOBEL
 North Ely...
 BROME ...
 CHRISTIEV...
 CLARENCEV...
 St. George's
 St. Thomas
 Henryville.
 DUNHAM .
 GLEN SUTT...
 GRANBY ...
 IRON HILL...
 KNOWLTON...
 MILTON...
 South Roxto...
 NELSONVIL...
 Trinity Chu...
 Sweetsburg...
 Christ Chur...
 NORTH SHE...
 Warden...
 POTTON...
 West Potto...
 SABREVOIS...
 SOUTH STU...
 STANBRIDG...
 ST. ARMAN...
 Frelighsbu...
 ST. ARMAN...
 Philipsburg...
 Pigeon Hill...
 ST. HYACIN...
 ST. JOHNES...
 St. James...
 SUTTON...
 Abercorn...
 UPTON...
 WATERLOO...
 Frost Villa...
 WEST FAR...
 WEST SHE...
 Fulford...

SESSION.]

BOSCOBEL.....	Rev. C. P. Abbott.....	George Copping. W. Hackwell. Thomas Davidson, sen. Wm. F. Davidson. Lester Ball. George F. Hall. *Isaac C'ote. *Capt. Dur: ford. W. M. Pattison. R. Wright, sen. Calvin P. Derick. *James Struthers.
North Ely.....	.....	.....
BROME.....	Rev. W. Jones.....	.....
CHRISTIEVILLE.....	*Rev. B. P. Lewis, B.A., Rector	.....
CLARENCEVILLE.....	*Rev. A.A. Allen, M.A., Rector	.....
St. George's.....	.....	.....
St. Thomas'.....	.....	.....
Henryville.....	.....	.....
DUNHAM.....	.....	*W. S. Baker. *Hon. Thos. Wood. Alex. Bickford. E. J. Fsty. H. G. Frost. W. W. O'Dwyer.
GLEN SUTTON.....	Rev. John Ker.....	.....
GRANBY.....	Rev. W. B. Longhurst, Rector..	.....
IRON HILL.....	Rev. W. E. Brown.....	*George Brown. J. Y. Burgess. H. S. Foster. *T. M. Prime, M.D. F. W. Hicks. John M. Ison. F. M. Cole. *Capt. Low. *Chas. S. Cotton. *K. N. Robinson. *H. L. Fuller, M.D. *J. A. McLoughlin. *William Ashton. *C. Martin.
KNOWLTON.....	*Rev. C. Bancroft, M.A., Rector	.....
MILTON.....	Rev. P. DeGruchy.....	.....
South Roxton.....	.....	.....
NELSONVILLE.....	.....	.....
Trinity Church.....	*Rev. T. W. Fyles, Rector.....	.....
Sweetsburg.....	.....	.....
Christ Church.....	.....	.....
NORTH SHEFFORD.....	*Rev. K. Richardson, M.A.....	.....
Warden.....	.....	.....
POTTON.....	Rev. T. A. Haslam.....	*D. A. Manson, M.P. *Levi A. Perkins. *Solomon Brock. *Simon Sargent. *S. J. Roy. Robert Ryan. Robert Dunlop. *W. T. Swett. Harvey Beatty. Moses Corey. Major D. Westover. H. N. Whitman. *C. R. Cheeseman. H. D. Moore.
West Potton.....	.....	.....
SABREVOIS.....	Rev. Jean Roy.....	.....
SOUTH STUKELY.....	Rev. J. W. Garland.....	.....
STANBRIDGE EAST.....	Rev. I. Constantine, M.A.....	.....
ST. ARMAND EAST.....	Rev. J. B. Davidson, M.A., Rec- tor.....	.....
Frelighsburg.....	.....	.....
ST. ARMAND WEST.....	*Rev. H. D. Bridge.....	.....
Philipsburg.....	.....	.....
Pigeon Hill.....	.....	.....
ST. HYACINTHE.....	.....	*Frank Bartels. George H. Henshaw. L. G. Macdonald, Q.C. E. C. Montgomeria. E. A. Dyer. A. a. Frary. *Denis Boright. *F. C. Boright. *A. H. Aherne. *John Y. Miller. Doctor Fisk. H. L. Robinson. Hon. L. S. Huntington. Walter R. Lindsay. *George E. Loud. *George Seale. *Robert Neill. *Arthur Wood. *Frank England. *John Graves.
ST. JOHNS, Que.....	Rev. W. L. Mills, Rector.....	.....
St. James Church.....	.....	.....
SUTTON.....	Rev. J. Smith, Rector.....	.....
Abercorn.....	.....	.....
UPTON.....	Rev. L. C. Wurtele, B.A.....	.....
WATERLOO.....	Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay, M.A. Rector.....	.....
Frost Village.....	.....	.....
WEST FARNHAM.....	Rev. T. W. Mussen, M.A., Rural Dean.....	.....
WEST SHEFFORD.....	Rev. F. R. Smith.....	.....
Fulford.....	.....	.....

* Did not answer to his name.

RURAL DEANERY OF IBERVILLE.

EDWARDSTOWN.....	Rev. E. G. Sutton.....	William Tweedie.
FRANKLIN.....	Rev. J. Fulton, M.A., Rural Dean.....	*Alfred Wheatley.
Havelock.....	.....	*Moses Rowe.
HEMINGFORD.....	.....	*Col. Rogers.
St. Luke's Church.....	Vacant.....	*Fred. Cole.
St. John's Church.....	.....	*Robert Fulton.
HUNTINGDON.....	Vacant.....	*Martin Beattie.
Hinchinbrooke.....	.....	*Robt. Wood, sen.
LACOLLE.....	Rev. Robert Acton, Rector.....	Joseph C. Bowman.
ORMSTOWN.....	Rev. A. D. Lockhart.....	*Henry Stephenson.
		*Jos. Cottingham.
		*Wm. Traverse.

RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.

AYLMER.....	Rev. G. C. Robinson, Rural Dean.....	F. H. Reynolds.
AYLWIN.....	*Rev. W. P. Chambers, B.A.....	T. P. Roe.
Alleyne.....	.....	*Benjamin Bainbridge.
BRISTOL.....	Rev. Thomas Everett.....	Hon. E. A. Spring-Rice.
St. Thomas' Church.....	.....	L. H. Davidson, B.C.L.
St. Luke's Church.....	.....	*J. C. Spence.
BUCKINGHAM.....	.....	*T. P. Butler.
St. Stephens.....	*Rev. T. E. Cunningham, B.A.....	J. L. Rogers.
St. Thomas.....	.....	Geo. A. Baynes, M.D.
Portland.....	.....	S. Cookson.
Christ Church.....	.....	James McFall.
CHELSEA AND TEMPLETON.....	Vacant.....	E. Strickland.
CLARENDON.....	*Rev. W. H. Naylor, B.A.....	John Fernie.
EARDLET.....	*Rev. Alfred Lee, B.A.....	*Edward Hughes.
St. Luke's Church.....	.....	*W. F. Bonsall.
GRENVILLE.....	Rev. John Rollit.....	*J. Scannell.
Mountain.....	.....	*R. R. Grindley.
HULL.....	Rev. Canon Johnston.....	*A. Lyon, M.D.
LACHUTE.....	Rev. H. J. Evans, B.A.....	*Nathan Jowsey.
Arundel.....	.....	*T. Lee.
MILLE ISLES.....	*Rev. C. Lummis.....	*Hector McLean.
Morn.....	.....	*Reuben Taylor.
NORTH GORE.....	Rev. C. Boyd, B.A.....	*Thomas Owens.
Trinity Church.....	.....	*Reuben Weiden.
St. John's Church.....	.....	*J. D. L. Ambrose.
St. Paul's Church.....	.....	*Charles Tylee.
NORTH WAKEFIELD.....	*Rev. H. S. Fuller.....	J. W. Harper.
		J. G. Marston.
		Joseph Falisser.
		*W. J. Simpson.
		*William Elliot.
		*John Strong.
		*Alex. Arnott.
		George Rogers, jun.
		John Chambers.
		*Wm. Morrison.
		*James Currans.
		*John Scarlett.
		E. P. Hannaford.
		F. Lyman.

* Did not answer to his name.

SESSION.

Masham.
ONSLOW.
North On.
St. Mark's
PAPINEAU
Augmenta
PORTAGE
Bryson...
ST. ANDR
THORNE...
Leslie....
North Cla
VAUDREU
Como.....
udson...

Mr. E.
Ely; Mr
Mr. Gibb
Wright,

<i>Masham</i>.....	.....	G. W. Hamilton. *H. A. Harvey.
ON SLOW.....	*Rev. J. A. Newnham, B.A....	*Warwick Chipman. *Joseph Wyman.
<i>North Onslow</i>.....	.....	*F. F. Bickley. *John Bryant.
<i>St. Mark's, Bristol</i>.....	.....	*James Graham. J. S. Shearer.
PAPINEAUVILLE.....	Rev. J. Cattermole.....	Dr. J. F. D. Jenkins. *Wm. Owens.
<i>Augmentation</i>.....	.....	E. F. King. *D. E. McCord.
PORTAGE DU FORT....	Rev. T. Motherwell, M.A.....	*John Amy. John Crawford.
<i>Bryson</i>.....	.....	C. G. Geddes. *H. Porteous.
ST. ANDREWS.....	Ven. Archdeacon Lonsdell, M.A., Rector.....	*Nelson Albright. Edward Jones.
THORNE.....	*Rev. A. J. Greer.....	.....
<i>Leslie</i>.....	.....	*Charles Gibb. G. W. Simpson.
<i>North Clarendon</i>..	.....	*J. H. Robinson.
VAUDREUIL.....	Rev. James Pyke.....	I. J. Gibb. Timothy Parsons.
<i>Cono</i>.....	.....	*E. W. Shepherd. Wm. Thompson.
<i>udson</i>.....	.....	.....

RETIRE D CLERGYMEN.

Rev. H. Montgomery, *Rev. A. T. Whitten, Rev. J. C. Davidson.

LAY READERS.

Mr. Evans, N. Gore; Mr. McFarlane, Knowlton; Mr. Davidson, Ely; Mr. Jekill, Morin; Mr. Blodgett, Bolton; Mr. Raglin, Bowman; Mr. Gibbons, Henryville; Mr. Boright, West Shefford; Mr. Robert Wright, Clarence ville; Captain Riley, Longueuil.

* Did not answer to his name.

NOTICES.

The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE will meet on the second Tuesday of August, November, February and May at 4 o'clock, in the Synod Office, University street.

ANNUAL SERMONS are appointed to be preached as follows:

In January, on the first Sunday after the Epiphany, for *Foreign Missions*.

In March, for the *Widows and Orphans Fund*.

In May, for *Theological Training*, in aid of the Theological College at Montreal, or Bishops College Lennoxville.

In September, for the *Mission Fund*.

In November, for the *Superannuation Fund*.

An assessment is made towards the *Bishopric of Algoma*. See page 16, XIX. Journal of Synod.

An assessment towards *Expenses of Synod*. See page 787, Journal XVII.

All Parochial Missionary collections should be made in each Parish or Mission and forwarded to the Secretary or Treasurer, with lists by the 31st of May, on which day the Synod accounts for the year are closed, and sums received after this date cannot be printed in the Treasurer's yearly report.

The Secretary of the Executive Committee desires to call special attention to the fact that he acknowledges the receipt of all sums sent to him, on the days on which they come to hand. If at any time such acknowledgment be not received in due course, the person who made the remittance is requested to notify him without delay, in order that enquiry may be made.

The Depot for Tracts is in the office of the Synod.

President.—
Lord
Chancellor.—
Esq.,
Clerical Sec.
M.A.

Rev. Canon
" Canon
Archdeacon
Rev. J. P. I
" Dr. Sul
Archdeacon
Rev. Canon
" Robert

The Lord
following el

Rev. T. W.
Archdeacon
Rev. Canon
" G. C.
" Canon
Archdeacon
Rev. Dr. S
" J. P. I
" J. Ful
" R. Lin
" Canon
" Canon
" F. Rol
" W. L.

Officers of Synod.

<i>President.</i> —The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop.	<i>Lay Secretary.</i> —Alex. Johnson Esq., LL.D.
<i>Chancellor.</i> —Strachan Bethune, Esq., Q.C.	<i>Treasurer.</i> —C. J. Brydges, Esq.
<i>Clerical Sec'y.</i> —Rev. J. Empson, M.A.	<i>Auditors.</i> —Thos. Simpson and N. S. Whitney, Esqrs.
	<i>Church Advocate.</i> —E. Carter, Esq., Q.C.

Diocesan Court.

Rev. Canon Norman,	Archdeacon Lonsdell,
“ Canon Ellegood,	Rev. Canon DuVernet,
Archdeacon Lindsay,	“ I. Constantine,
Rev. J. P. DuMoulin,	“ Canon Anderson,
“ Dr. Sullivan,	“ F. Robinson,
Archdeacon Leach,	“ Canon Johnston,
Rev. Canon Baldwin,	“ J. C. Davidson.
“ Robert Lindsay,	

Standing Committees.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Lord Bishop, the Secretaries of Synod, the Treasurer, and the following elected members:—

Rev. T. W. Mussen,	Mr. S. Bethune,
Archdeacon Lindsay,	“ F. W. Thomas,
Rev. Canon Norman,	“ L. H. Davidson,
“ G. C. Robinson,	“ Charles Gibb,
“ Canon Baldwin,	“ James Hutton,
Archdeacon Lonsdell,	“ Charles Garth,
Rev. Dr. Sullivan,	“ Thomas White,
“ J. P. DuMoulin,	“ E. P. Hannaford,
“ J. Fulton,	“ H. L. Robinson,
“ R. Lindsay,	“ W. B. Simpson,
“ Canon Ellegood,	“ N. S. Whitney,
“ Canon Anderson,	“ Thos. Simpson,
“ Canon Evans,	“ R. Evans,
“ F. Robinson,	“ L. G. Macdonald,
“ W. L. Mills,	“ W. M. Pattison.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

Canon Ellegood (Convener), Rev. R. Lindsay, J. Rollit, Canon Baldwin; Messrs. C. J. Brydges, F. W. Thomas, C. Garth, J. Crawford.

COMMITTEE ON CANONS.

Archdeacon Leach (Convener), Archdeacon Lindsay, Rev. R. Lindsay, Revs. Canon Henderson, E. Wood, J. Fulton, Canon Anderson, T. W. Fyles, Dr. Sullivan; Messrs. S. Bethune, Q.C., L. H. Davidson, R. Evans, S. E. Dawson, W. B. Simpson, G. Macrae, Q.C., T. P. Butler.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROVISION FOR THE LUMBER DISTRICTS.

Archdeacon Lonsdell (Convener), Revs. G. C. Robinson, W. H. Naylor, H. S. Fuller, J. Rollit; Messrs. R. W. Shepherd, E. Jones.

COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Archdeacon Lindsay, Rev. Canon Baldwin, J. G. Baylis (Convener); Messrs. E. P. Hannaford, R. W. Shepherd, John Molson.

COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

Rev. Canon Norman (Convener), Archdeacon Lindsay, Revs. Canon Ellegood, W. C. Merrick, Canon Anderson, Canon Baldwin, Canon Henderson, H. W. Nye, R. Lindsay, T. W. Mussen, E. McManus, J. J. Scully, F. Robinson; Messrs. Thomas White, G. B. Baker, L. H. Davidson, W. B. Simpson, J. Hutton, Principal Hicks, Dr. Johnson, Professor Darey.

COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Revs. Canon Baldwin (Convener), R. Lindsay, J. C. Davidson, Archdeacon Lindsay, Dr. Sullivan; Messrs. N. S. Whitney, W. W. L. Chipman, W. B. Simpson, Wm. Salter.

COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

Revs. J. H. Dixon (Convener), Canon Baldwin, Canon Evans, Archdeacon Lonsdell, Archdeacon Lindsay, Revs. W. Jones, J. C. Davidson, J. B. Davidson, Dr. Sullivan, J. P. DuMoulin, H. Montgomery; Messrs. S. Bethune, C. Garth, W. W. Lynch, T. Simpson, Dr. Scott.

SESSION.]

Revs. R.
DuMoulin
Henderson
W. B. Sim

Messrs.
Messrs. C.
Revs. P. I

Rev. Ca
Canon Ev
R. Linsa
Robinson,
well.

COMM

Revs. R.
White, N.
Archdeac

The san
Building.

Rev. G
derson, J.
(Convener)

SUB-CO

COM

Revs. I
Bethune,
White, J.

ENTY-SECOND

Rollit, Canon
Garth, J. Craw-

ay, Rev. R.
Canop Ander-
Q.C., L. H.
Macrae, Q.C.,

LUMBER

son, W. H.
E. Jones.

ylis (Con-
olson.

s. Canon
, Canon
anus, J.
er, L. H.
ohnson,

vidson,
W. W.

vane,
J. C.
Mont-
, Dr.

SESSION.]

COMMITTEE ON WORKS OF MERCY.

Revs. R. Lindsay (Convener), Canon Baldwin, J. H. Dixon, J. P. DuMoulin, J. Smith, J. F. Renaud, Canons Evans, Norman and Henderson, Rev. J. D. Borthwick; Messrs. T. White, S. E. Dawson, W. B. Simpson, W. Salter; W. Drake, George Macrae.

COMMITTEE ON PRINTING.

Messrs. J. Hutton, C. J. Brydges, Rev. T. W. Mussen (Convener), Messrs. C. Garth, G. W. Simpson, Thomas White, S. E. Dawson, Revs. P. DeGruchy, F. Robinson.

COMMITTEE ON SUPERANNUATION FUND.

Rev. Canon Baldwin, Archdeacon Lindsay, Revs. J. P. DuMoulin, Canon Evans, S. Belcher, P. DeGruchy, T. W. Mussen, J. B. Davidson, R. Lindsay; Messrs. C. J. Brydges (Convener), T. White, H. L. Robinson, F. W. Thomas, L. H. Davidson, Capt. Blakeley, W. Hackwell.

COMMITTEE ON EXPENSES CONNECTED WITH THE SYNOD BUILDING.

Revs. R. Lindsay, H. J. Evans, Messrs. W. B. Simpson, Thos. White, N. S. Whitney, L. H. Davidson (Convener), Rev. J. Fulton, Archdeacon Lindsay, Canon Du Vernet.

COMMITTEE ON EXPENSES OF SYNOD.

The same Committee as that on Expenses connected with the Synod Building.

COMMITTEE ON THE DIOESAN LIBRARY.

Rev. G. C. Robinson, J. Fulton, Canon Norman, Principal Henderson, J. Empson; Messrs. C. Gibb, Dr. Johnson L. H. Davidson, (Convener), G. Rogers.

SUB-COMMITTEES OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

COMMITTEE ON WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND.

Revs. Dr. Sullivan, Canon Baldwin, R. Lindsay; Messrs. S. Bethune, Q.C., Dr. Johnson, C. Garth, C. J. Brydges, T. Simpson, T. White, J. Hutton (Convener).

COMMITTEE ON ENDOWMENTS.

Messrs. S. Bethune, Q.C. (Convener), C. Garth, C. J. Brydges, J. Hutton, N. S. Whitney, T. White, F. W. Thomas.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTMENTS.

The Chancellor, the Treasurer, and Messrs. F. W. Thomas and J. Hutton.

COMMITTEE ON BOOKS AND TRACTS.

Archdeacon Lindsay (Convener), Revs. Canon Evans, Canon Baldwin, and Mr. W. M. Pattison.

COMMITTEE ON SYNOD HOUSE.

The Chancellor, the Secretary, and the Treasurer.

COMMITTEE ON GRANTS.

Archdeacons Lindsay and Lonsdell, Rev. Canon Baldwin, G. C. Robinson, R. Lindsay, J. Fulton, T. W. Mussen, Dr. Sullivan, Messrs. the Chancellor, the Treasurer, L. H. Davidson, F. W. Thomas, J. Hutton and W. B. Simpson.

Special Committees.

ON LAY REPRESENTATION. (Page 147.)

Revs. Dr. Sullivan (Convener), J. B. Davidson, Archdeacon Lindsay, Revs. G. C. Robinson, Canon Baldwin; Messrs. C. Garth, H. D. Moore, W. Hackwell, G. Rogers, Jr., and F. Wolferstan Thomas.

ON QUEBEC SYSTEM.

Archdeacon Lindsay, Rev. G. C. Robinson, Mr. L. H. Davidson, the Treasurer.

VESTRIES IN FREE CHURCHES, &c. (Page 25, Journal xx.)

REAPPOINTED, (Page 285.)

The Chancellor (Convener), Rev. F. H. Clayton, Archdeacon Lindsay, Revs. E. Wood, T. W. Mussen; Messrs. L. H. Davidson and S. E. Dawson.

ON NOMINATION TO VACANT CURES. (Page 152 & 283.)

Messrs. C. J. Brydges (Convener), F. W. Thomas, the Chancellor, Rev. J. B. Davidson, the Rural Deans, Messrs. W. B. Simpson, T. White, Dr. Johnson, E. A. Dyer, and H. L. Robinson.

SESSION.]

DIO

Mr. T. W.
H. Clayton
win.

INCREA

Messrs. C.
H. Davidson
DuMoulin,

TO PREP

Canon B

HOSP

The Cler

CORRESP
BO

Rev. S. I.
cellor, Mr.

Rev. J.
Canon Nor

SEVENTY-SECOND

Brydges, J.

Thomas and J.

Canon Bald-

n, G. C.

Sullivan,
Thomas,

n Lind-

th, H.
omas.

idson,

xx.)

ind-

d S.

)

or,
T.

SESSION.]

257

DIOCESAN TEMPERANCE SOCIETY. (Page 277)

Mr. T. White, Rev. Dr. Sullivan, (Convener), J. B. Davidson, F. H. Clayton, Archdeacon Lonsdell, Archdeacon Lindsay, Canon Baldwin.

INCREASING THE SUSTENTATION FUND. (Page 280).

Messrs. C. J. Brydges (Convener), J. Hutton, F. W. Thomas, L. H. Davidson, A. F. Gault, Rev. Canon Baldwin, Dr. Sullivan, J. P. DuMoulin, Canon Evans, Canon Ellegood,—to act with the Bishop.

TO PREPARE MEMORIAL FOR BETTER CLASSIFICATION OF PRISONERS. (Page 280.)

Canon Baldwin, Mr. White, (Convener), Mr. Hannaford.

HOSPITALITY FOR LAY DELEGATES. (Page 281).

The Clerical Secretary, Mr. Garth, and Canon Norman, (Convener).

CORRESPONDING COMMITTEE TO ACT WITH CENTRAL BOARD OF DOMESTIC MISSIONS. (Page 281).

Rev. S. Belcher, (Convener), J. F. Renaud, W. L. Mills, the Chancellor, Mr. C. Garth, Mr. J. Hutton.

CLERICAL CONFERENCE. (Page 282).

Rev. J. P. DuMoulin (Convener), Dr. Sullivan, Canon Evans, Canon Norman, Canon Baldwin.

TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
SYNOD OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

FIRST DAY.

The Twenty-second Annual Meeting of the Synod of Montreal was held on Tuesday, the 21st day of June, 1881. Divine Service was held in the Cathedral, with Sermon and Holy Communion, at half-past ten o'clock. The Sermon was preached by the Lord Bishop of this Diocese. Archdeacons Leach, Lonsdell and Lindsay, and Canons Baldwin, Du Vernet, Norman, and Henderson assisted in the administration of the Holy Communion.

The Synod assembled for the transaction of business at two o'clock.

The Session was opened with prayer by the Bishop. The rolls were called by the Secretaries.

It was moved by the Rev. Canon NORMAN, seconded by ARCHDEACON LONSDALL:

That the Rev. J. Empson be re-elected Clerical Secretary.—*Carried.*

It was moved by Mr. T. SIMPSON, seconded by Mr. GEORGE MACRAE:

That Doctor Johnson be re-elected Lay Secretary.—*Carried.*

It was moved by Mr. F. WOLFERSTAN THOMAS, seconded by Canon BALDWIN:

That Mr. Brydges be re-elected Treasurer of the Synod.—*Carried.*

SESSION.]

It wa

GARTH:

That Mes
Carried.

The B

Advocate

His L

Synod.

The B

lows:

DEAR BRETT

I am gra

you on the

The past y

Church. O

seeking rat

tions. Still

with some c

our Heaven

of God, I h

being hinder

of travel or

and general

me. I do n

the previous

agricultural

were not m

that with t

clergy had

to remark, a

the fact, th

pastors do n

minimum ju

of a clergyn

amount of s

morally an

longer than

Christ, or

stantly invi

plea that th

while our g

to leave, see

ENTY-SECOND

SESSION.]

It was moved by Canon NORMAN, seconded by Mr. GARTH:

That Messrs. T. Simpson and N. S. Whitney be re-elected Auditors.—
Carried.

The BISHOP named Mr. Edward Carter, Q. C., as Church Advocate.

His Lordship then named the Standing Committees of Synod. (See pages 254-5.)

The Bishop then read his address to the Synod as follows:

DEAR BRETHREN OF THE CLERGY AND LAITY,—

I am grateful to Almighty God for the permission, once more, to meet you on the occasion of the annual gathering of the Synod of this Diocese. The past year has not been marked by any great local events in our Church. Our duties have been plain and continuous. We have been seeking rather to hold the ground we possess than to extend our operations. Still the year's work is one that I believe we may look back on with some degree of satisfaction, and for which we should heartily thank our Heavenly Father, while taking courage for the future. By the mercy of God, I have been enabled to repeat my diocesan visitation without being hindered from keeping a single engagement, either by the accidents of travel or by personal disability. And I am able also to report that health and general well-being pervaded the districts into which my duties carried me. I do not know that any great advance in wealth has been made over the previous year, but the gloom which then overhung our lumbering and agricultural interests was, for the most part, passing away, and if men were not much richer, they were, at least, more hopeful. I wish I could add that with the better times, enjoyed by church members generally, our clergy had a fair prospect of better remuneration for their services. I have to remark, and with keen regret, that there is not a proper recognition of the fact, that the stipends offered by the several congregations to their pastors do not, as a rule, reach the sum laid down by the Synod as the minimum justly required. It is neither wise nor right to take advantage of a clergyman's necessities in order to get from him the greatest possible amount of service for the least possible amount of pay. Our best men, morally and mentally, will not suffer such treatment a moment longer than they are obliged, and unless constrained by love of Christ, or by circumstances, will leave us after a while. I am constantly invited to admit this or that stranger into the Diocese, on the plea that they will be willing to accept the miserable stipends offered, while our good and tried men, our young and energetic men, are allowed to leave, seeking elsewhere the justice denied them at home. I may here

N

REAL.

Synod of
e, 1881.

Sermon

The Ser-

Diocese.
Canons

isted in
ness at

p.

ed by

ied.

Mr.

ded

remark that where congregations are limited in membership they may not always be able to raise an adequate stipend so as to secure the whole time and services of a properly qualified clergyman. In such cases it would be better for two or three congregations to combine, and to receive alternate services from one pastor, than to continue the present unsatisfactory changeful mode of procedure. Just now the tie between pastor and people is frequently too hastily formed and too lightly severed.

FINANCE.

The balance in the Synod treasury, reported at the last meeting of the Executive Committee, cannot fail to be most gratifying to us all. It shows on the one hand an active spirit of Christian benevolence on the part of the Church generally, and on the other a careful administration on the part of our executive officers; and I must be permitted to single out for special thanks our inestimable Treasurer, C. J. Brydges, Esq. But I hope the balance will not tempt our older mission churches to make application for larger grants from the Mission Fund. Self-support does not mean Mission Fund grants, but increased liberality from church members towards their own pastors. I think this should be more clearly put at the Deanery meetings. There, rather than in Synod, the actual provision made by each mission church for the clergyman can be ascertained and dealt with. Our Mission Fund balance is wanted; first, for the supply of vacant missions; and second, for the opening of new work. The vital question then still before the Church in this diocese is that of self-support. There is, however, in this particular, considerable difference between town and country. Citizens live close together, and numbers, or wealth, or both, effect that which is impossible in a poor and scattered community. Congregations containing within themselves either of these advantages can build churches and parsonages, maintain clergy and teachers, and surround themselves with the privileges and even the luxuries of church life. But in the country, especially in the lumber districts, it is not so. If they are to have the ministrations of the Church at all, they must have a certain measure of pecuniary help from the towns and cities. This has been so often repeated that I almost feel an apology to be due for bringing it forward again; but I am conscious that it has not yet obtained a practical hold upon us, and until that has taken place I am bound to repeat and repeat again. How has the Church in the country parts been hitherto maintained? Chiefly by grants from the venerable Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. When Montreal and Quebec were united under one Bishop, that is from A. D. 1784 to 1850, that Society carried on its shoulders the heaviest part of the burden of all the churches in the country besides some also in the city. During the 17 years episcopate of our late beloved Bishop Fulford, while that energetic prelate was striving to accomplish the difficult task of organizing the new diocese, the Society strengthened his hands with munificent gifts. Since the independence of the See, that is within the last 30 years, we have received from the S. P. G. more than

£80,000
per annu
standing
reduced t
£1,000, th
further re
which lat
"Anderso
"appointe
"and Wh
"above n
This, in
made,—a
have, acc
cese, of v
Huntingd
country p
taining; 8
Of our cit
Church ar
heavily en
missionary
S. P. G. l
we cannot
itself. I w
thou hast
to give of
day of nec
leged clerg
Trust Fund
pain, that
has seemed
liberality,
provision f
when they
hour churc
to do this,
advanced o
sons object
same place
Mission Fu
mission mo
—a busines
should be n
tentation F
specially cl

£80,000 sterling. In 1852 they voted, for 6 years, the large sum of £3,600 per annum, for the establishment of missions, with the expressed understanding that from and after the 1st July, 1858, the said grant should be reduced by not less than 10 per cent. Now in 1881 the Society's grant is £1,000, the reduction still going on. Notice has been received that a further reduction of £200 is made for the year 1882, from £1,000 to £800, which latter "sum will cover the amounts at present received by Messrs. Anderson, Johnston, Lonsdell, Pyke, Jones, Sutton and Young, who were appointed prior to November, 1849, and the pensions of Messrs. Johnson and Whitten and Mrs. Abbott, and on the death of any of the recipients above named, the grant to the Diocese will *pro tanto* be diminished."

This, in brief, is the history up to this time. What provision have we made,—are we making,—for the future? Let us come down to facts. We have, according to last year's report, 80 parishes and missions in the Diocese, of which, just now, 5 (Glen Sutton, Adamsville, Hemmingford, Huntingdon and Chelsea) are vacant; 11 are in the city of Montreal, 69 in country parts. All in the city, save 2, and 21 in the country, are self-sustaining; 8 still enjoy S. P. G. grants, and 5 rank on the Clergy Trust Fund. Of our city churches all but 4 are in poor districts; all but St. Thomas' Church are without endowment; and 5 of the number, I grieve to say, are heavily encumbered with debt. Yet upon these must come the support of our missionary work in the proportion, year by year, in which the venerable S. P. G. leaves us to ourselves. Of the self-sustaining country churches we cannot expect much. That they should ask nothing of us is a relief in itself. I would say, however, to the more wealthy of these churches, "If thou hast much give plenteously, if thou hast little do thy diligence gladly to give of that little; for so gatherest thou thyself a good reward in the day of necessity." Of the 50 churches receiving aid, 18 are served by privileged clergymen, that is, by ministers who from the S. P. G. or Clergy Trust Fund have grants secured to them for life. I have to say, with some pain, that when I have been looking over the statistics of the Diocese, it has seemed to me that in some cases church members are wanting in liberality. Ought not congregations, so assisted, to make a right and wise provision for the future, so that when their day of necessity arises, that is, when they lose their present ministers, they shall not come upon the neighbour churches for support? The greater number of these places are able to do this, for our privileged missionaries are among the oldest and most advanced of our mission stations. But further, if for local or personal reasons objection lies against the system of endowment, ought not then these same places to send every year a liberal exceptional contribution to our Mission Fund, or to our Sustentation Fund? Ought they to absorb the mission money as if Christianity were a selfish and not a benevolent thing,—a business and not a religion? There are two funds in particular which should be ministered to whenever the Lord prospers us. I mean the Sustentation Fund and Superannuation Fund. These must be built up. These specially claim our attention at the present moment, when the depression

of trade is disappearing and a term of prosperity may, under God, be confidently looked for. It seems to me therefore, and I hope you will be of the same mind, that advantage should be taken of the present time of commercial prosperity to add to the capital of our Sustentation Fund. Upon this fund mainly rests that missionary enterprise which gives health and activity to our Church; and in this work also I shall be glad of your advice and co-operation during the ensuing session. In passing from home mission work to other subjects, I wish to suggest to you the suitability of the present time for an address to the venerable Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, seeing that we all, lay and clerical, in this Diocese are so largely indebted to the Society. The Society was formed in A.D. 1701; it has therefore been 180 years in existence. It worked for the first 80 years, I believe, almost exclusively on the American continent, and from A.D. 1784 to the present time, it has been the mother of the Church in Canada, especially of the Church in Lower Canada. It is not necessary that I should indicate the terms in which to address our foster-mother. You know our obligations, and will be glad to express our warm thanks and grateful congratulations on her present high position amongst the preachers of the Christian world.

BRITISH NORTH AMERICAN AND FOREIGN MISSIONS.

At the last meeting of the Provincial Synod an organization was formed for the promotion of mission work in the North-West and Algoma. We are deeply interested in this particular work; in the case of Algoma, the Diocese was the creation of our own Provincial Synod, and in the case of the North-West, it is filling up daily with our own children and friends. I must, however, remind you that enthusiasm, if it is to result in good work permanently effected, should be guided by knowledge and discretion. We can, no doubt, take our part in the domestic mission work of the Canadian Church, as well as support ourselves, if we are not carried away by mere impulse and love of change. It behoves us to understand what we are about. We have four separate interests appealing to our Christian benevolence outside of the duty to the congregations to which we severally belong. 1. There is the Diocesan mission work (about which I have just spoken at length), with its necessary attendant funds for superannuation, for the support of the widows and orphans of the clergy, and for church education. These have first to be provided for; as, saith the Apostle, "If any provide not for his own, and especially for those of his own house, he hath denied the faith, and is worse than an infidel." True, this is spoken of things temporal, but the argument gains strength when applied to things external. 2. There is Algoma. This district in Western Canada was specially set apart by the Canadian Church in 1873 to be her peculiar mission field. We in Montreal have not done so very much on her behalf that we should boast ourselves above our brethren, but I believe I only state a simple fact when I say that of the organized dioceses who were a party to the establishment of the See of Algoma, Montreal alone, so far, has kept faith year by year in the engagements made in behalf of the support of the clergy. I know that

the engage
fulfilment
that I remi
understand
on account
Algoma, si
as well as
is the North
as the North
be elected
the Provin
legislation
sions was a
seems to h
in this city,
mistake, an
of this Syn
to the heal
the local Bo
foreign wor
place in our
by our pray
we should
as I am tha
to be my du
not to excee
must not an
is dishonest
whether at
reasonably
careful to h
The diffic
ing has pass
courts.
The Theo
home missio
by the self-d
of the laity.
the assistanc
task of instr
and compreh
his varied du
to the young

the engagements were so loosely made that the clergy dependent on their fulfilment had no claim in case of failure, but it is on that very account that I remind you that you should give time and attention to the right understanding of our obligations, and not allow our brethren to suffer on account of heedlessness. This Diocese has hitherto sent annually to Algoma, since its establishment, not less than \$1,350, the amount promised, as well as sundry gratuities over and above that amount. 3. And then there is the North-West. In order that we may do our duty as well to Algoma as the North-West, it is necessary that our local Board of Missions should be elected with understanding and placed in regular communication with the Provincial Board. In this connection there occurred in the Provincial legislation what I take to be an oversight. No corresponding Board of Missions was asked for in Montreal (as happened in the other dioceses). There seems to have been an impression that the Central Board, being located in this city, could act on behalf of this Diocese; but this of course was a mistake, and can be obviated by a right legislation at the present meeting of this Synod. 4. And then, again, there are foreign missions or missions to the heathen. The conduct and management of these will also belong to the local Board, which I desire to see duly elected and organized. We have foreign work already on foot; all that remains is to bring it into its right place in our missionary economy, and do our utmost for its support, both by our prayers and our alms. Anxious, however, as I am that as a Church we should do our utmost to extend the knowledge of Christ, and certain as I am that as a body we ought, and could, do much more; still, I feel it to be my duty to direct this Synod, as Administrator of Diocesan Funds, not to exceed the income at its disposal. We must not incur debt. We must not anticipate our income. It is bad to leave missions vacant, but it is dishonest to employ men without paying them according to stipulation, whether at home or abroad. Let, then, all estimates of liabilities be reasonably calculated, rather above than below the mark, and let us be careful to hold the vantage ground to which we have attained.

TRINITY CHURCH.

The difficulty connected with Trinity Church is still unsettled. The building has passed into other hands, and certain questions of law are before the courts.

DIOCESAN THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE.

The Theological College which has been my right hand in all home mission work during the past two years, has been sustained chiefly by the self-denying efforts of some of the clergy, and the liberality of a few of the laity. Our expenses have been kept at an almost nominal sum by the assistance of volunteer lecturers, who undertook and have performed the task of instructing in special branches of theology, leaving the general and comprehensive work to the Principal, whose unremitting attention to his varied duties has been an unspeakable comfort and support to me; and to the young men under his charge immense advantage. An effort, chiefly

in England, through the Rev. Ernest Houghton, has also been made towards raising an endowment fund, and although the sum of money actually in hand is not very large, it was given with expressions of kindness and good-will which have greatly encouraged me. A review of the correspondence in which Mr. Houghton has been engaged on behalf of our College, and other detail of work in the same connection, has conveyed to me a deep sense of the fidelity and painstaking with which he has executed the commission entrusted to him by me. The commission carried with it no emoluments; on the contrary, it benefited by his private expenditure and the sympathy accorded to it by his personal friends. By his judicious advocacy and painstaking explanations of our needs as a diocese, in relation especially to the educational advantages obtainable by the Theological College at McGill University, he has in many instances obtained for us more than money, he has gained that appreciation of our efforts which was wanted, in order that our Theological College should rank amongst our recognized and permanent Church institutions. I believe the usefulness of our Diocesan Theological College is beginning to be very generally admitted, and a greater unanimity of feeling on the subject to exist than in former years. Some changes we seek voluntarily and some are forced on us, and it frequently happens that one change entails another, not always foreseen or desired. When the venerable Society for the Propagation of the Gospel sent her missionaries to these shores to preach the Gospel here and to minister to us according to the usage of the Church of England, they, the missionaries, understood themselves to be an integral part of the Established Church of England, and were so recognized by the Church at home. I take the following from the letter of the Right Rev. George Jehoshaphat Mountain, Bishop of Montreal, dated March 1st, 1836, addressed to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel—(Report 1836, pp. 123, 124):—"In 1791, when the two distinct provinces of Upper and Lower Canada were established by what is commonly called the Quebec Act, the Royal instructions to the Governors having previously declared the Church of England to be the established religion in the colony, to which instructions a reference is introduced in the Act—a reservation of one-seventh of all the lands in Upper Canada and of all such lands in the Lower Province as were not already occupied by the French inhabitants, was made, for the support of a Protestant clergy. This measure was introductory to the appointment of a Bishop, who went out in 1793, and whose diocese was expressly comprehended in the province of Canterbury in the same manner as any diocese in the same province in England. The Bishop procured the erection of a Cathedral at Quebec, which was consecrated in 1804, and invested with all honours, dignities, pre-eminences and distinctions of right belonging to an Episcopal seat and Cathedral Church." Time would not permit me to trace the history of the disestablishment and disendowment of the Canadian Church even if it were in place. The leading points are known to most of you. I mention it now as one of the greatest of those undesired changes which have brought to our church, in their train, many vicissitudes quite unforeseen and hard at first to accept. But it must not

SESSION.]

be thought
fruit of stat
us, under th
maturity.
thrown us o
True wisdom
duality and
stant import
established
not be misur
only lay stre
work. And
Where shall
spiritual call
colonial coll
you by discu
the journal o
referred, poi
present. (Jo
hereafter be
make it a pro
serve for, wh
the diocese o
that of Quebe
larization of
reserves, and
that of my pr
McGill Unive
Bishop did an
see of Montre
trials not pec
ences. There
in Arts at M
Church of En
portion. At
College 10 s
While on sub
the munificen
Esq. Mr. Ga
a cost of \$22,
cesan Theolog
the churchme
the work in a
to supplement
or to contribu
\$5,000 per an

been made to money actually kindness and the correspon- of our College, veys to me a executed the d with it no enditure and judicious ad- e, in relation Theological d for us more which was amongst our e usefulness generally ad- xist than in e forced on e not always pagation of Gospel here England, part of the Church at v. George addressed, pp. 123, and Lower Act, the e Church instruc- venth of vince as for the to the was ex- manner red the and in- f right ld not ment of ts are those many it not

be thought that the story is all shadows; our independence, which is the fruit of state inaction, is in itself a great boon and must ultimately lead us, under the guidance and by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to strength and maturity. And, then, since the Mother Church as an establishment has thrown us off, it were weak to spend the present time in vain repinings. True wisdom requires that we should make strenuous efforts after individuality and permanence. In my judgment both these are retarded by constant importations into the body of our clergy of men educated in the established Church and imbued with her traditions and sentiments. I must not be misunderstood, I find no fault with these things in themselves, I only lay stress on their unfitness, as qualifications for colonial ministerial work. And here the question arises—where shall we look for our clergy? Where shall we look for men meet and fit for the Master's work both by spiritual call and mental training? The preparation can only be made in colonial colleges. This is now so universally quoted that I will not detain you by discussing the question. I will content myself with an extract from the journal of the excellent and experienced Bishop to whom I have just referred, pointing out the educational advantages of Montreal, past and present. (Journal 1846, p. 21.) He says: "If McGill College should hereafter be so far under the direction of the Church of England, as to make it a proper seminary for a race of clergy in the country, it will then serve for, what it must be hoped will before any great length of time be, the diocese of Montreal, and Bishop's College will still be the reliance for that of Quebec." I am aware that Bishop Mountain did not see that the secularization of colleges was as inevitable as the secularization of the clergy reserves, and I do not quote him as a justification of my own conduct and that of my predecessor in erecting a Diocesan College and affiliating with McGill University, but I beg to observe, that, opportunity being given, the Bishop did anticipate the advantages of a Diocesan College for the separate see of Montreal. When he wrote that extract McGill was passing through trials not peculiar to itself, vexatious law suits and other depressing experiences. There was at that time no regular Arts course. Now the students in Arts at McGill number 135. How many of them are members of the Church of England I am not prepared to say, but I believe a large proportion. At all events as matters stand at present we have in our Diocesan College 10 students, of whom four are also students of Arts at McGill. While on subject of the Theological College, I must most gratefully notice the munificent act of a member of St. George's Church, A. F. Gault, Esq. Mr. Gault has informed me that he has purchased Saybrook Hall at a cost of \$22,600, with the intention of presenting it to the Montreal Diocesan Theological College. In making this offer he naturally feels that the churchmen of the diocese should liberally assist with funds to carry on the work in a manner becoming its importance. He, therefore, proposes to supplement his gift with the sum of \$4,000, provided \$40,000 be raised or to contribute \$1,000 per annum for 5 years provided a guarantee fund of \$5,000 per annum in addition be provided for 5 years. You must permit:

me to say that his views on the subject appear to me as liberal as his intention; and I cannot imagine that any difficulty can arise to prevent our availing ourselves of the liberality of our fellow-churchman. For the present, the whole matter remains in the hands of the Bishop.

ORDINATIONS AND CONFIRMATIONS.

I have now further to say that since the last meeting of Synod, I have visited 119 missions and stations; 655 persons have been confirmed. I have ordained, of Montreal students 3, and of Lennoxville 1; I have also admitted 5 deacons to the order of priesthood. I have formally opened with special services the new church in East Farnham and consecrated the new church in New Glasgow. One clergyman has been received by license to the work of the Church and several laymen.

OBITUARY.

Two of our oldest missionaries have been called to their rest during the past year, the Rev. Thos. Johnson, appointed to serve in the Diocese of Quebec in 1819, and the Rev. Wm. [redacted] appointed in 1837. Mr. Johnson was placed on the retired list when the S. P. G. made mention in their annual report of his missionary services. Leading a quiet healthful life, his early labors, our aged brother lived far beyond the usual years of man, and died honored and beloved by all around him.

REVISED NEW TESTAMENT.

Since our last meeting the revised version of the New Testament has been given to the English-speaking world. The book comes to us without (what I may call and not be misunderstood) authority, but I feel that it ought to be received by the Church with deep respect as the result of the united and long-continued labors of the greatest Christian scholars of the age. Some time will probably elapse before any requisition for its adoption in our public worship will be made. In the meantime I trust that our clergy, especially, as the teachers of the Church, will prepare themselves for the important question by devout, careful, and long-continued study both of the old version and the new. In conclusion, I now commend you to God, and earnestly pray that his Holy Spirit will guide, govern and assist our deliberations and lead us into all truth. Let us never forget that we need the grace and help of God to make us wise, as well as to make us good, and while we endeavor to do our utmost for the evangelization of that portion of the world which falls to our share, let us determine only to follow where the spirit of God should lead. Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye steadfast, immovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord for as much as ye know that your labor is not in vain in the Lord.

SESSION.]

It was
the Exec
the Prov
members

By the
seconded

That the
received, a
after routing

It was
BRYDGES

That the
Executive
Wednesday
proper.—C

Canon
Education
tion of the
Canon

Sunday
adoption.

Rev. F
Foreign
adoption.

Rev. F
Works of
adoption.

Rev. D
read the r
conference

Mr. F
gress in c
of the Sup

Rev. F
Deanery

as his inten-
prevent our
For the pre-

It was decided that the ballots be taken to-morrow ; for the Executive Committee at four o'clock, for Delegates to the Provincial Synod at half-past four o'clock, and for members of the Diocesan Court at five o'clock.

By the permission of the House, Mr. BRYDGES moved, seconded by Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON :

That the report of the Executive Committee which is in print be received, and its consideration made the first order of the day for to-morrow after routine business.—*Carried.*

It was moved by Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON, seconded by Mr. BRYDGES :

That the consideration of the report on the Quebec Plan, included in the Executive Committee's report, be taken up as the next order of the day on Wednesday after the consideration of the Executive Committee's report proper.—*Carried.*

Canon NORMAN read the report of the Committee on Education, and gave notice that he would move the adoption of the report, and the printing of an abstract thereof.

Canon BALDWIN read the report of the Committee on Sunday Schools, and gave notice that he would move its adoption.

Rev. R. LINDSAY read the report of the Committee on Foreign Missions, and gave notice that he would move its adoption.

Rev. R. LINDSAY read the report of the Committee on Works of Mercy, and gave notice that he would move its adoption.

Rev. Dr. SULLIVAN, on behalf of Rev. Canon Ellegood, read the report of the Committee on the subject of a clerical conference, and gave notice of motion for its adoption.

Mr. F. WOLFERSTAN THOMAS verbally reported progress in collections which are being made by him on behalf of the Superannuation Fund.

Rev. E. J. HOUGHTON read the report of the Rural Deanery of Hochelaga.

nod, I have
ed. I have
so admitted
with special
new church
to the work

st. during
e Diocese
837. Mr.
G. made
Lead-
our aged
honored

ent has
s with-
t I feel
as the
ristian
equisi-
mean-
hurch
care-
r. In
Holy
to all
od to
o do
falls
ould
ays
abor

Rev. Rural Dean FULTON read the report of the Rural Deanery of Iberville.

Rev. Rural Dean MUSSEN read the report of the Rural Deanery of Bedford.

Notices of motion were handed in by Mr. Brydges, Rev. Canon Baldwin, Rev. H. W. Nye, Rev. Canon DuVernet.

The unfinished business of last session was then taken up.

Moved by Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON, seconded by Rev. Canon

NORMAN :

That the proposed Canon on the erection, consecration, and disposal of churches (see pp. 190, 191 of Journal of 21st Synod) be considered clause by clause.—*Carried.*

Moved by Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON, seconded by Mr. GARTH :

That clause 1. be adopted, viz. :

1. From and after the passing of this Canon, no chapel or church nor any parsonage shall be erected in any parish or mission within this Diocese until the sanction of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese shall have been obtained in writing, and the plans thereof, together with the estimates, having been submitted to him, have been approved and authorized, and that the Bishop be satisfied that the financial position of the parish or mission warrants the expenditure.—*Carried.*

Moved by Mr. DAVIDSON, seconded by Archdeacon

LONSDALL :

That clause 2 be adopted.—*Carried after correction, as follows :*

2. That the corner-stone of the foundation of every such church or chapel shall be laid by the Lord Bishop of the Diocese, or by his commissary, or by such other person as he may name, according to the forms, usages and practices of the Church of England in Canada; and before the laying thereof, the title deeds of said property conveying the same to the rector, incumbent or other legal authorities of the church, parish or mission, or to the said Lord Bishop, for the purposes of said parish or mission, or of the Church of England in his Diocese, shall first have been duly executed.

Moved by Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON, seconded by Mr.

BRYDGES :

That clause 3 be adopted.—*Carried as follows :*

3. That any church now, or hereafter erected, within the said Diocese, may be consecrated according to the forms and practices of the said Church of England in Canada; but before consecration the deeds transferring said property to the Bishop of the Diocese, for the use of the said parish or

SESSION]

mission, or
duly execu

Moved

CLAYTON

That cla
line.

Moved

by Canon

"That a
becoming

sold, taken

have been

Bishop of th

Permis

GEORGE

The d

adjourned

Benedict

Confir

The Sy

er in the

The Br

the minu

firmed, ar

Canon

That the

as read, and

Mr. L.

Committe

tion.

mission, or of the Church of England in this Diocese, shall have been first duly executed.

Moved by Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON, seconded by Rev. F. H. CLAYTON :

That clause 4 be adopted, omitting the words " heretofore or " in the first line.

Moved in amendment by Rev. Dr. SULLIVAN, seconded by Canon BALDWIN :

" That any consecrated church within this Diocese falling into disuse, or becoming unsuitable for use through decay or other cause, shall not be sold, taken down, or removed, until the sentence of consecration shall have been revoked by some religious form and ceremony provided by the Bishop of the Diocese."

Permission of the House having been obtained, Mr. GEORGE ROGERS gave notice of motion.

The discussion on Dr. SULLIVAN'S amendment was adjourned at six o'clock, when the Bishop pronounced the Benediction.

Confirmed, June 22, 1881.

W. B. MONTREAL.

SECOND DAY.

The Synod assembled at ten o'clock, after morning prayer in the Cathedral.

The BISHOP opened the meeting with prayer, after which the minutes of yesterday's meeting were read and confirmed, and signed by the Bishop.

Canon NORMAN moved :

That the printed report of Bishop's College Lennoxville be considered as read, and be received by the House.—*Carried.*

Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON read the report of the Library Committee, and gave notice that he would move its adoption.

Rev. Rural Dean ROBINSON read the report of the Rural Deanery of St. Andrews.

The Clerical Secretary read a letter from the Treasurer, enclosing a list of the securities held for the different funds in his possession, with the following certificate of the professional accountant appointed in accordance with the resolution of Synod (p. 154 Journal of 21st Synod):

"I have examined the deeds of the foregoing investments, and find the above record a correct one, and the deeds in proper shape, &c.

(Signed,) "ARTHUR H. PLIMSOLL,
"Auditor."

"20th June, 1881."

Rev. Dr. SULLIVAN read a report of the Committee on Lay Representation, and gave notice that he would move its adoption.

Notices of motion were handed in by Archdeacon Lindsay, Rev. J. Rollit, Mr. Garth, Rev. J. B. Davidson, and Mr. L. H. Davidson.

Mr. BRYDGES moved, seconded by Chancellor BETHUNE:

That with the exception of the report of the Committee on the "Quebec Plan," and the petition in regard to the appointment of a City Missionary, which will be the subjects of special resolutions, the report of the Executive Committee be adopted.

Moved in amendment by Archdeacon LINDSAY, seconded by Rev. H. W. Nye:

That the grants be considered *seriatim*.—*Withdrawn* after discussion, on the understanding that special cases may be brought up for reconsideration.

Boscobel and Iron Hill were then named by Archdeacon LINDSAY as cases in which he would propose reconsideration of the grants recommended in the report of the Executive Committee.

The BISHOP ruled that, in cases where no rule of Synod exists, the rules of Parliament should hold good, and that therefore, on the information of Mr. White, M.P., as to the Parliamentary rule, it was not allowed to increase any grants proposed by the Executive Committee, although the

SESSION.

House
grant.

Rev.
House a
was sust

A disc
list of g
shall be
shall act
cases be
sideratio

Mr. B
The ru

following
Moved

MUSSEN

That the
Committee
increase of
funds at its

The m

The S
Mr. L

moved th
ed by Re

At fou

proceed v

The B

W. B. L

Hackwel

At ha

taken, th

House might diminish or altogether reject any proposed grant.

Rev. H. W. NYE begged respectfully to appeal to the House against this ruling. The ruling of the Bishop was sustained.

A discussion ensued, and it was decided that the revised list of grants contained in the report before the House shall be the basis upon which the Executive Committee shall act; but that grants made to Missions may in special cases be reconsidered when sufficient grounds for reconsideration exist.

Mr. BRYDGES' motion was then put and *carried*.

The rules of the House were suspended to admit of the following motion:

Moved by Archdeacon LINDSAY, seconded by Rev. T. W. MUSSEN:

That the Synod recommends to the serious consideration of the Executive Committee the salaries of all missionaries below \$600, with a view to the increase of the same, due consideration being made with regard to the funds at its disposal.—*Carried*.

The meeting adjourned till half-past two o'clock.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Synod reassembled at 2.30 o'clock.

Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON explained the "Quebec Plan," and moved the adoption of the 1st clause of the Canon, seconded by Rev. F. H. CLAYTON. A discussion ensued.

At four o'clock the debate was suspended in order to proceed with the ballot for the Executive Committee.

The BISHOP named as Scrutineers, Revs. Canon Norman, W. B. Longhurst, J. Ball, Messrs. Rendell, G. Rogers, W. Hackwell. The ballot was then taken.

At half-past four the ballot for Provincial Synod was taken, the Bishop naming as Scrutineers, Revs. J. C. Da-

vidson, and F. Robinson and Mr. James Hutton for the Clerical vote; and for the Lay vote Dr. Scott, Mr. Molson and Rev. Canon Evans.

The House then proceeded to the election of the Diocesan Court, the Bishop naming as Scrutineers, Revs. J. G. Baylis, John Ker, H. W. Nye, and Messrs. C. Garth, J. C. Bowman and T. Grange.

After the ballots had been taken, the discussion on the Quebec Plan was resumed.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. F. W. THOMAS, seconded by Archdeacon LINDSAY:

That the Synod is not ripe for a decision in regard to the Quebec Plan as formulated by Mr. L. H. Davidson in his report, and that it be laid over for consideration until the next meeting of the Synod, when it shall be taken up as the first order of unfinished business.

Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON moved:

That, for the greater efficiency of Mission work in the ensuing year, the Bishop be requested to appoint committees to visit the Missions, to urge upon them the necessity of greater self-support, in order to place the incomes of the Clergy upon the scale adopted by the Synod, and report to the Bishop immediately, to enable the Executive Committee to take action.

By permission of the House, notices of motion were given by Mr. Brydges and Rev. Canon Baldwin.

The Meeting then adjourned, the Bishop pronouncing the Benediction.

Confirmed, 23rd June, 1881.

W. B. MONTREAL.

THIRD DAY.

The Synod re-assembled at ten o'clock.

The Session was opened with prayer by the Bishop.

The Minutes of the Second Day's proceedings were read and confirmed.

A Petition from the "Dominion Alliance for the Total

SESSION.

Suppressed
cal Sect
The
read by

In addit
Rev. T. W
Archdeaco
Rev. Cano
" G. C
" Canon
Archdeaco
Rev. Dr. S
" J. P.
" J. Fu
" R. Li
" Canon
" "
" F. Ro
" W. L.

Archdeaco
Rev. Dr. S
" J. P. I
Archdeaco
Rev. Cano
" "
" "
" T. W.
" J. B. I
" R. Li
" J. Em

Rev. G. C
" Canon
" "
" W. L.
" Canon
" C. Ba

Rev. Cano
" "
Archdeaco
Rev. J. P.
" Dr. S
Archdeaco
Rev. Cano
" Robt.

Suppression of the Liquor Traffic" was read by the Clerical Secretary.

The Reports of Scrutineers of the several ballots were read by the Bishop.-

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

* In addition to the Treasurer and the Secretaries of the Synod.

Rev. T. W. Mussen.	Mr. S. Bethune, Q. C.
Archdeacon Lindsay.	" F. W. Thomas.
Rev. Canon Norman.	" L. H. Davidson.
" G. C. Robinson.	" Charles Gibb.
" Canon Baldwin.	" James Hutton.
Archdeacon Lonsdell.	" Charles Garth.
Rev. Dr. Sullivan.	" Thos. White.
" J. P. Du Moulin.	" E. P. Hannaford.
" J. Fulton.	" H. L. Robinson.
" R. Lindsay.	" W. B. Simpson.
" Canon Ellegood.	" N. S. Whitney.
" " Anderson.	" T. Simpson.
" " Evans.	" R. Evans.
" F. Robinson	" L. G. Macdonald.
" W. L. Mills.	" W. M. Pat tison.

DELEGATES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD.

Archdeacon Lindsay.	Mr. S. Bethune, Q. C.
Rev. Dr. Sullivan.	" W. B. Simpson.
" J. P. Du Moulin.	" T. White.
Archdeacon Lonsdell.	" F. W. Thomas.
Rev. Canon Baldwin.	" R. W. Shepherd.
" " Norman.	" C. J. Brydges.
" " Ellegood.	" L. H. Davidson.
" " Henderson.	" James Hutton.
" T. W. Mussen.	Dr. Scott.
" J. B. Davidson.	Mr. George Macrae, Q. C.
" R. Lindsay.	" N. S. Whitney.
" J. Empson, <i>ex off.</i>	Dr. Johnson, <i>ex off.</i>

SUBSTITUTES.

Rev. G. C. Robinson.	Mr. C. Garth.
" Canon Du Vernet.	" T. Simpson.
" " Anderson.	" S. E. Dawson.
" W. L. Mills.	" R. B. Grindley.
" Canon Evans.	" D. R. McCord.
" C. Bancroft.	" H. D. Moore.

DIOCESAN COURT.

Rev. Canon Norman.	Archdeacon Lonsdell.
" " Ellegood.	Rev. Canon Du Vernet.
Archdeacon Lindsay.	" I Constantine.
Rev. J. P. Du Moulin.	" Canon Anderson.
" Dr. Sullivan.	" F. Robinson.
Archdeacon Leach.	" Canon Johnston.
Rev. Canon Baldwin.	" J. C. Davidson.
" Robt. Lindsay.	

The debate on Mr. Thomas' amendment to Mr. L. H. Davidson's motion for the adoption of clause 1 of the proposed Canon on the "Quebec Plan" was resumed.

A motion in amendment by the Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON, seconded by Archdeacon LONSDALE, that the whole Canon on the Quebec Plan be adopted, was withdrawn.

Mr. GEORGE ROGERS moved in amendment to Mr. Thomas' amendment, seconded by Mr. HACKWELL:—

I. That a Committee or Committees be named by the Bishop to visit annually each parish (if possible with His Lordship the Bishop when he makes his yearly visit), to meet the people of said parish in a business meeting, with a view to promoting more liberal contributions towards the stipend of the Clergyman in charge. II. That the Treasurer furnish said Committee with blank forms to be laid before the people on the occasion of visiting each parish, in which each parishioner may sign for himself what he promises to pay towards the stipend of his Clergyman for said year. III. That the subscriptions of each parish towards the stipend of its Clergyman be paid in by the Church-wardens to the Treasurer, and paid over by the Treasurer to the Clergyman in charge.—*Lost.*

Mr. Thomas' amendment was then put and *carried* as follows:

I. That the Synod is not ripe for the coming to a decision regarding the "Quebec Plan" of support of missions and parishes as formulated by the Committee in its report, and that it be accordingly laid over for consideration until the next meeting of the Synod, when it shall be taken up as the first unfinished business. Meantime, for the greater efficiency of mission work for the ensuing year, that the Bishop be requested to appoint Committees to visit all missions where the Clergymen do not receive the stipends required by the Synod, to urge upon them the necessity of increased contributions and liberality in order to remove existing anomalous conditions, and promote the best interests of each community. II. That the members of the Committee now reporting (*viz.*, Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay, Rev. G. C. Robinson and Mr. L. H. Davidson), with the Treasurer and such others as the Bishop may appoint, be requested to continue their investigations, and to present at the reconsideration of their report any additional information as to the working and success of the said Quebec Plan.

Rev. H. W. NYE moved, seconded by Rev. T. W. MUSSEN:

That the petition of the City Clergy for a City Missionary, contained in the report of the Executive Committee, be granted; and the Executive

SESSION.]

Committee
the general

The d

erection,

Sullivan's

Mr. F.

SIMPSON:

That this
sufficient to

The Sy

Synod
debate wa

The rul

motion b

SULLIVAN

That the
from this Sy
ness and ap
long continu
while it for

In acco

the follow

Mr. S. E.

Mr. Th

put and—

Rev. D

ment, wh

This r

proposed

The Ca

whole.

CANON ON

1. From a

Committee be requested to pay the amount from the balance in hand if the general income will not admit it.—*Carried.*

The debate on clause 4 of the proposed Canon on erection, &c., of churches was then resumed, Rev. Dr. Sullivan's amendment being before the House.

Mr. F. W. THOMAS moved, seconded by Mr. THOMAS SIMPSON:

That this Synod expresses its belief that the existing laws are amply sufficient to provide all reasonable protection to such edifices.

The Synod adjourned at one o'clock.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

Synod re-assembled at half past two o'clock, and the debate was resumed.

The rules of order were suspended to allow the following motion by Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON, seconded by Rev. Dr. SULLIVAN:

That the Bishop be requested to name a committee to draw up an address from this Synod to the Venerable S. P. G., expressive of their thankfulness and appreciation of the action of the Society in the establishment, and long continued and most liberal nurture of the Church in this Diocese, and while it formed a part of the Diocese of Quebec.—*Carried.*

In accordance with this resolution, the Bishop named the following committee: Rev. J. B. Davidson, Convener, Mr. S. E. Dawson, and Rev. Canon Anderson.

Mr. Thomas' amendment to the amendment was then put and—*lost.*

Rev. Dr. Sullivan then closed the debate on his amendment, which, being put to the House, was—*carried.*

This resolution accordingly becomes clause 4 of the proposed Canon.

The Canon, as amended, was then put and *adopted*, as a whole.

CANON ON THE ERECTION, CONSECRATION AND DISPOSAL OF CHURCHES.

1. From and after the passing of this canon, no chapel or church nor any

parsonage shall be erected in any parish or mission within this Diocese until the sanction of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese shall have been obtained in writing, and the plans thereof, together with the estimates, having been submitted to him, have been approved and authorized, and that the Bishop be satisfied that the financial position of the parish or mission warrants the expenditure.

2. That the corner-stone of the foundation of every such church or chapel shall be laid by the Lord Bishop of the Diocese, or by his commissary or by such other person as he may name, according to the forms, usages and practices of the Church of England in Canada; and before the laying thereof the title deeds of said property conveying the same to the Rector, Incumbent or other legal authorities of the church, parish or mission, or to the said Lord Bishop, for the purposes of said parish or mission, or of the Church of England in his Diocese, shall first have been duly executed.

3. That any church now, or hereafter erected, within the said Diocese, may be consecrated according to the forms and practices of the said Church of England in Canada; but before consecration the deeds transferring said property to the Bishop of the Diocese, for the use of the said parish or mission, or of the Church of England in this Diocese, shall have been first duly executed.

4. That any consecrated church within this Diocese falling into disuse, or becoming unsuitable for use through decay or other cause, shall not be sold, taken down, or removed, until the sentence of consecration shall have been revoked by some religious form and ceremony provided by the Bishop of the Diocese.

Rev. Dr. SULLIVAN moved, seconded by Mr. N. S. WHITNEY :

The number of Clerical and Lay Delegates to represent this Synod at any meeting of the Provincial Synod having been fixed by the Provincial Synod at twelve of each order, seventeen of each order shall be elected by ballot only at the Diocesan Synod immediately preceding, the Clerical and Lay Secretaries of such Diocesan Synod being delegates *ex officio*. The eleven receiving the highest number of votes shall be the delegates, and the next six highest following in order shall be substitutes to take, in the order of their election, the places of any delegates unable to attend through sickness or any other cause. The delegates and substitutes elected shall remain in office till their successors are chosen.

Moved in amendment by Mr. WHITE, seconded by Rev. F. H. CLAYTON :—

That Rev. Dr. Sullivan's motion be put off till next session, to be brought up as unfinished business.—*Lost*.

Rev. Dr. Sullivan's motion was then put and—*carried*.

SESSION.]

It was
WHITE :

That, with
cesan Synod,
amended as t
be elected fr
qualification

It was

That this S
made Church
quently, cann
is necessary t
male commu
His Lordship
Church Temp
this and any
same to be br

It was
seconded b

That the m
cants, be refer
on p. 149 of 2

The Rev.

WHITE :

That, in vie
subject of Ten
in the Diocese
a Committee
seem to them
date, of a Dio
England Temp

It was

LINDSAY, se

That all the
Rev. Dr. Sul

The Bish
Dr. Sulliva
ton, Archde
Baldwin.

It was moved by Mr. H. D. MOORE, seconded by Mr. WHITE :

That, with a view to securing an interested representation in the Diocesan Synod, the rule in relation to the election of Lay Delegates be so amended as to make it imperative that one, at least, of the two Delegates be elected from among the resident members of each Congregation—the qualification being the same as it now is.—*Lost.*

It was moved by Mr. H. D. MOORE :—

That this Synod deprecates the too frequent occurrence of men being made Church Wardens who are not in full communion, and who, consequently, cannot have the interest of the church so thoroughly at heart as is necessary to the office they are filling ; and that, in future, none but male communicants of full age be eligible ; and, if necessary to this end, His Lordship the Bishop be requested to appoint a Committee to revise the Church Temporalities Act, and make such suggestions and amendments to this and any other rules as may be considered necessary or advisable, the same to be brought before the Provincial Parliament at an early date.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON, seconded by Mr. H. D. MOORE :

That the motion of Mr. Moore, as to Church Wardens being communicants, be referred to the Committee on Free Vestries, which is referred to on p. 149 of 21st-Synod report.—*Carried.*

The Rev. Dr. SULLIVAN moved, seconded by Mr. THOMAS WHITE :

That, in view of the action taken by the last Provincial Synod on the subject of Temperance, and in order to give practical effect to this action in the Diocese of Montreal, the Bishop be respectfully requested to appoint a Committee of five, whose duty it shall to be take such measures as may seem to them most advisable for the organization, at the earliest possible date, of a Diocesan Temperance Society, on the basis of "The Church of England Temperance Society," in England.

It was moved in amendment by Ven. ARCHDEACON, LINDSAY, seconded by Ven. ARCHDEACON LONSDALL :

That all the words after "Society" be omitted.—*Lost.*
Rev. Dr. Sullivan's motion was then put and—*carried unanimously.*

The Bishop named as a Committee, Mr. T. White, Rev. Dr. Sullivan (Convener), Rev. J. B. Davidson, F. H. Clayton, Archdeacon Lonsdell, Archdeacon Lindsay, and Canon Baldwin.

Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON moved, seconded by Rev. ROBERT LINDSAY:

That the Canon on Superannuation, as passed at the last Session of Synod (21st Synod Report, pp. 149-150), be confirmed.—*Carried unanimously.*

CANON ON SUPERANNUATION.

1. Each clergyman shall pay an annual fee of \$5.00, and also take up an annual collection in aid of the Fund in each church and station within his charge.
2. Any clergyman may, for the time he has been in the Diocese, pay up all arrears at the rate of \$5.00 a year from 1870, when the Fund was established, and such payment of arrears shall be treated as part of the payments required under the next clause.
3. No clergyman shall be eligible for superannuation until after ten years' active service in the Diocese, and until he has paid his annual subscription for ten consecutive years, and also taken up a collection in aid of the Fund every year after the passing of this canon.
4. Each clergyman having complied with the above, upon being superannuated, shall receive a grant of \$300 per annum, and, in addition thereto, \$10 per annum for each and every year of active service in the Diocese above ten years; but in no case shall the allowance exceed in the aggregate \$400 per annum.
5. Until the Fund shall have an income of \$1,200 a year, it shall be allowed to accumulate untouched.
6. That in case of the superannuation of any clergyman, the amount of grant payable under section 4 shall be paid, as far as necessary, from the surplus interest of the Clergy Trust Fund presently applied to the Mission Fund, the balance of said interest at the end of the year being given to the Mission Fund as heretofore.
7. Any clergyman satisfying the Executive Committee that he is incapable of, or being reported by the Lord Bishop of the Diocese as unfit for full duty in the Diocese, shall be entitled to superannuation, and to payment of a yearly allowance as hereinbefore provided.
8. That the Resolution passed at the 17th Session of Synod (p. 808) be rescinded, as also all previous canons on the Superannuation Fund which conflict with these rules.

Moved by Mr. BRYDGES, seconded by Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON:

That the Clergymen now in the Diocese be notified that all who do not become subscribers to the Superannuation Fund by the 1st January next cannot be allowed to rank on the Fund.

That the Bishop be requested to make it a condition with all Clergymen he may hereafter appoint that they must become subscribers to the Fund on assuming their charge, or they will forfeit all claim upon it.—*Carried.*

SESSION.]

Mr. L.

That the S
Whether the
ing the title
20th Session
Upper House
ance with the
Report; 2nd.
the Provincia

The Cler

In reply to
following rep

I. The reso
Canada, refer
"the Bishops
Lower House
this Synod ad

II. The onl
were the ackn
of Fredericton
Provincial Sy

Mr. L.

BALDWIN:

That in the
by this House
up and presen
a written Rep
regarding the
cal title and d
Synod in refer

It was re
as "unfinis
report desir

That in view
of the Diocese
mittee be app
lish and maint
mises.

Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON moved:

That the Secretary of Synod do report to this House forthwith, 1st. Whether the resolutions of the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal, regarding the title and office of "Metropolitan of Canada," passed at the 16th and 20th Sessions of said Synod, were communicated to the Bishops of the Upper House and to the Lower House of the Provincial Synod, in accordance with the resolution of this House, printed at p. 153 of the 21st Synod Report; 2nd. Whether any official communication has been received from the Provincial Synod of Canada, in reply to said resolutions.

The Clerical Secretary made the following report:

Synod Office, Montreal, 23rd June, 1881.

In reply to the questions put by Mr. L. H. Davidson, I beg to make the following report:

I. The resolutions relating to the title and dignity of Metropolitan of Canada, referred to in the inquiry, were communicated by me, "to each of the Bishops of the Upper House of the Provincial Synod, and to the Lower House through its Secretary," in accordance with the resolution of this Synod adopted at its 21st Annual Session.

II. The only official communications which I have received in reply were the acknowledgments of receipt of the resolutions by the Lord Bishop of Fredericton, and by the Clerical Secretary of the Lower House of the Provincial Synod.

J. EMPSON,

Cler.-Secy. of Synod.

Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON then moved, seconded by Canon BALDWIN:

That in the absence of any such communication, the Delegates appointed by this House to attend said Provincial Synod be requested to meet, draw up and present, as early as possible during the present Session of this Synod, a written Report, first, of the action taken by them in said Provincial Synod, regarding the claims of the Diocese of Montreal touching the Metropolitan title and dignity, and, secondly, of the proceedings of said Provincial Synod in reference thereto.—*Carried.*

It was resolved to allow the following motion to lie over as "unfinished business" for next session, pending the report desired in the former resolution:

That in view of the continued open use by another than the Lord Bishop of the Diocese of Montreal of the title of "Metropolitan of Canada," a Committee be appointed to take such action as may be necessary to establish and maintain the rights of the Diocese, and of its Bishop in the premises.

Rev. J. PHILIP DuMOULIN moved, seconded by Rev. Dr. SULLIVAN :

That in future Sessions of this Synod, the third day of Synod be set apart for the consideration of our missionary work in its several departments, Diocesan, Domestic and Foreign.—*Carried.*

Moved by Mr. BRYDGES, seconded by Archdeacon LINDSAY :

That it be an instruction to the Treasurer that all sums at the credit of the Mission Fund at the end of each fiscal year beyond \$2,000 be carried to the Sustentation Fund, and invested in the usual way.—*Carried.*

Moved by Mr. BRYDGES, seconded by Rev. Canon Baldwin :

That, with reference to that portion of the Bishop's charge relating to the great importance of increasing the Sustentation Fund, especially in view of the reductions made in the grant by the S.P.G. and the falling rate of interest on investments, his Lordship be requested to name a Committee to act with the Bishop in an earnest and persistent effort to largely add to the present amount of the Sustentation Fund.—*Carried.*

The Bishop named the following Committee :

Rev. Canon Baldwin, Mr. Brydges (Convener), Mr. J. Hutton, Rev. Dr. Sullivan, J. P. DuMoulin, Mr. F. W. Thomas, Canon Evans, Canon Ellegood, Mr. L. H. Davidson, Mr. A. F. Gault.

Canon BALDWIN moved, seconded by Mr. WHITE :

That it is expedient that a representation be made to the Provincial Government on the importance of a better classification of prisoners in the common jail, and that, with this object, His Lordship the Bishop be requested to appoint a Committee to prepare a memorial on the subject to be sent as from this Synod to the Government at Quebec.—*Carried.*

The Bishop named as a Committee, Canon Baldwin, Mr. White (Convener), Mr. Hannaford.

Rev. H. W. NYE moved, seconded by Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON :

That the Bishop be requested, if and when he see fit, to appoint a Committee to consider the propriety of establishing some definite relations between the "Montreal Diocesan Theological College" and the Diocesan Synod.—*Carried.*

SESSION.]

Mr. GEO

That a Com
the possibilit
during their s
provision for
ried.

The Bis
(Clerical),

By per
seconded b

That this S
Synod desires
cial Synod wi
for the spiritu
part of the Do
Diocese to sup
Board of Dome
Land and Alg
That the Bis
act in concert
Dioceses.—*Car*

In accord
tion, the Bi
Renaud, W.
James Hutt

Mr. BRYD

That the Syn
this Committee
to act in concer

It was m
BRYDGES :

That the En
report on the sa
cation of any fu
Committee also
administration c

Moved by
SON :

That the Syno

Mr. GEORGE ROGERS moved, seconded by Mr. C. GARTH :

That a Committee be appointed by His Lordship the Bishop to consider the possibility of providing hospitality for Delegates from a distance during their stay at Synod, and that said Committee be requested to make provision for next meeting of Synod, if they find such practicable.—*Carried.*

The Bishop named as a Committee, The Secretary, (Clerical), Mr. Garth, Rev. Canon Norman (Convener).

By permission of the House, Mr. BRYDGES moved, seconded by Mr. H. D. MOORE :

That this Synod at its first meeting after the session of the Provincial Synod desires to record its full concurrence with the action of the Provincial Synod with regard to aiding the North-West and Algoma in providing for the spiritual care of the large numbers who are now going into that part of the Dominion, and earnestly presses upon the laity throughout the Diocese to support by liberal contributions the efforts now making by the Board of Domestic Missions to raise funds in aid of the Dioceses of Rupert's Land and Algoma.

That the Bishop be requested to appoint a Corresponding Committee to act in concert with similar Committees to be appointed in all the other Dioceses.—*Carried.*

In accordance with the request contained in this resolution, the Bishop named Rev. S. Belcher (Convener), J. F. Renaud, W. L. Mills, the Chancellor, Mr. C. Garth and Mr. James Hutton.

Mr. BRYDGES moved, seconded by Rev. Dr. SULLIVAN :

That the Synod confirm the action of the Bishop in the appointment of this Committee as a Corresponding Committee for the Diocese of Montreal to act in concert with the Central Board of Domestic Missions.—*Carried.*

It was moved by Archdeacon LINDSAY, seconded by Mr. BRYDGES :

That the Endowment Committee be requested to inquire into and to report on the sale of any church property, and on the change in the application of any funds given or bequeathed for special objects ; 2nd. That the Committee also prepare such requisitions as may be necessary for the above administration of such trusts.—*Carried.*

Moved by Mr. GARTH, seconded by Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON :

That the Synod recommends to the Executive Committee to consider if

the Widows and Orphans Fund will admit of an increase from two hundred and forty dollars to three hundred dollars to the widows of the Clergy, and if so to grant it.—*Carried.*

Moved by Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON, seconded by Rev. J. FULTON :

That, in the absence of any report from the Committee upon Church Patronage, the appointments of Incumbents to Cures outside the city of Montreal be vested in the Bishop for the year ensuing, after consultation with the people of the Parishes or Missions concerned.—*Carried.*

Moved by Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON, seconded by Archdeacon LONSDALL :

That in recognition of the thankfulness of this Synod, as representing the Church of England in Canada, in this Diocese, to Almighty God for the blessing bestowed upon us, in the improved condition of our funds, and in view of the special call to the Church at large for immediate assistance in the North-West, a sum of \$500 be voted by this House for the said work, and that the Treasurer be instructed to pay said sum to the Lord Bishop of Rupert's Land for this purpose.

Ruled out of order, on the ground that it was not recommended by the Executive Committee.

It was moved by Canon ANDERSON, seconded by Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON :

That the Sermon of the Lord Bishop be printed with the Synodical Charge in the Report of Synod; and that, in addition, while in type, an adequate number of copies be struck off for general distribution.

The BISHOP declined to accede to the request, and the motion was *withdrawn*.

The permission of the House having been obtained, it was moved by Rev. Dr. SULLIVAN, seconded by Rev. F. H. CLAYTON :

That the report of the Committee recommending that a Clerical Conference be held this year, be adopted.—*Carried.*

On the nomination of Rev. Dr. SULLIVAN, the following Committee was named to make all necessary arrangements for holding a Conference in October, viz., Rev. J. P. DuMoulin, (Convener,) Dr. Sullivan, Canon Evans, Canon Norman, Canon Baldwin.

.SSION.]

Moved
BRYDGES

That the

Moved

That the

Moved

WIN :

That the

Moved

WIN :

That the

Moved

LINDSAY

That the

Moved

deacon I

That the
liar circum
requested t
quested to
Carried.

Moved

BRYDGES

That her
Synod and
continued
elections o

Moved

BRYDGES

That the
stand over
be continu

Rev. J.

to the S.

that the

Carried.

Moved by Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON, seconded by Mr. BRYDGES :

That the report of the Library Committee be adopted.—*Carried.*

Moved by Rev. R. LINSAY, seconded by Mr. BRYDGES :

That the report of Committee on Education be adopted.—*Carried.*

Moved by Rev. R. LINSAY, seconded by Canon BALDWIN :

That the report on Foreign Missions be adopted.—*Carried.*

Moved by Rev. R. LINSAY, seconded by Canon BALDWIN :

WIN :

That the report on Works of Mercy be adopted.—*Carried.*

Moved by Canon BALDWIN, seconded by Archdeacon LINSAY :

That the report of Committee on Sunday Schools be adopted.—*Carried.*

Moved by Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON, seconded by Archdeacon LONSDALL :

That the Committee on nominations to vacant cures having, from peculiar circumstances, failed to report, the said Committee be continued and requested to report on the first day of next Session ; and the Bishop be requested to substitute new members on said Committee or to add thereto.—*Carried.*

Moved by Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON, seconded by Mr. BRYDGES :

That hereafter the elections to the Executive Committee, Provincial Synod and Diocesan Court, take place not earlier than the third day (if continued so long) of each annual session, and that in every case such elections occur as late in the sitting as possible.—*Carried.*

Moved by Rev. Dr. SULLIVAN, seconded by Mr. BRYDGES :

That the report presented by the Committee on Lay Representation stand over as unfinished business till next Synod, and that the Committee be continued till then.—*Carried.*

Rev. J. B. Davidson read the following draft of address to the S. P. G., and moved, seconded by Canon Anderson, that the report be adopted, and a copy sent to the Society. *Carried.*

The Committee appointed to draft an address to the Venerable S. P. G., in recognition of the great obligations of this Diocese to the same, beg leave respectfully to present the following.

Address to the Venerable Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, from the Diocese of Montreal in Synod Assembled.

1. That, in reviewing the history of the Church in this Dominion from its inception to the present time, and especially in reviewing the history of the Diocese since its separation in 1850 from the Diocese of Quebec, this Synod desires to express, and to put upon record, its deep sense of gratitude to the Venerable Society for the Propagation of the Gospel for the pious devotion and unrestricted generosity which not only planted the Church in this Dominion, but has continued to assist it during the whole course of its history.
2. That this Synod thankfully recognises the faithfulness which the Venerable Society has always manifested towards the servants of the Cross whom it has sent forth as Missionaries in this land.
3. That the Christian benevolence of the Society, in largely contributing to the erection of churches, which have become centres of light, truth and spiritual influence throughout our land, has placed this Diocese and the Church in Canada under great and lasting obligation.
4. That the Synod, holding in remembrance the unceasing concern of the Society for the perpetuity of the work of the Church in the inception of endowments, both Episcopal and Parochial, acknowledges the wisdom and generosity by which the stability of the Diocesan institutions have been thus in a great measure assured.
5. That this Synod cherishes the hope that the Divine favour, accorded to the Church in our midst while under the nursing care of the Venerable Society, may be continued, and that the work of the Church may be prospered and blessed until we can in our turn strengthen the agencies for the evangelization of the world, and take our part with the Venerable Society in extending the Gospel in Foreign lands.
6. That while a gradual diminution of the aid extended to our Missions may be required by the pressing demands of other parts of the Mission field, this Synod will always continue to take the warmest interest in the vast and Christ-like efforts for the salvation of souls carried on by the Venerable Society throughout the world.

L. BURROWS DAVIDSON.
SAMUEL E. DAWSON.
WM. ANDERSON.

The BISHOP read the names of the Committee on Foreign Missions: Archdeacon Lindsay, Rev. Canon Baldwin, J. G.

SESSION.]

Baylis (Co
and John

Moved

EMPSON :

That the C
reappointed w
gate to Synod
—Carried.

The mer

(Convener)

Wood, T.

Dawson.

Moved b

NEY :

That the t
inestimable se
—Carried una

Moved

Canon EVA

That the t
ful discharge

Moved b

That the t
GAZETTE and
of papers to th

It was m

T. SIMPSON

That the bes
Chancellor of
ever they were

A motion

Bishop was

The Dox

the Benedic

Session cam

23rd Jun

Baylis (Convener), Messrs. E. P. Hannaford, R. W. Shepherd and John Molson.

Moved by Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON, seconded by Rev. J. EMPSON :

That the Committee on Free Vestries (page 25, 20th Synod Report) be reappointed with the exception of Mr. Borrowman, not at present a Delegate to Synod, and that Mr. S. E. Dawson be added to the Committee.—*Carried.*

The members of this Committee are : The Chancellor (Convener), Archdeacon Lindsay, Rev. F. H. Clayton, E. Wood, T. W. Mussen, Messrs. L. H. Davidson and S. E. Dawson.

Moved by Mr. T. WHITE, seconded by Mr. N. S. WHITNEY :

That the thanks of the Synod be tendered to the Treasurer for his inestimable services in the management of the various funds of the Diocese.—*Carried unanimously.*

Moved by Mr. GEORGE MACRAE, Q.C., seconded by Canon EVANS :

That the thanks of the Synod be given to the Secretaries for their faithful discharge of their duties.—*Carried.*

Moved by Mr. GARTH, seconded by Mr. H. D. MOORE :

That the thanks of the Synod be given to the proprietors of the GAZETTE and WITNESS for their courtesy shown in gratuitous distribution of papers to the members of the Synod.—*Carried.*

It was moved by Archdeacon LINDSAY, seconded by Mr. T. SIMPSON :

That the hearty thanks of the Synod are due and hereby tendered to the Chancellor of this Diocese for his valuable services freely rendered whenever they were required.—*Carried.*

A motion by Rev. J. C. DAVIDSON of thanks to the Lord Bishop was carried by acclamation.

The Doxology was then sung by the members present, the Benediction was pronounced by the Bishop, and the Session came to a close.

23rd June, 1881.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Executive Committee beg to make the following Report of their proceedings during the year 1880-81 to the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal, at its twenty-second annual meeting in Montreal on 21st June, 1881.

MEETINGS.

The stated meetings were held in November, February and May; and special meetings on 17th June, 6th September, and 9th June instant.

GRANTS.

The following resolution was adopted, That in future no application for a grant for past services shall be entertained unless the Bishop report that he had made arrangements beforehand, and a special sum had been agreed upon.

North Shefford and Warden.—These two places have been formed into one mission with a grant of \$400; the separate grants to North Shefford and Warden being abolished.

Upton and Roxton Falls.—The grant of \$50 to Upton has been changed to \$100 to Upton and Roxton Falls, the missionary giving services in both places.

By these changes a saving of \$300 has been effected.

Of the grants made at last Synod, the following have not been drawn upon, or have been but partially drawn upon, owing to the parishes being vacant; Chelsea and Templeton, Hemmingford, Huntingdon, Thorne. The sums not called for amount to \$700.

It will be seen from the Treasurer's statement that this fund which commenced with a balance in hand of \$2,033.47, closes with \$4,012.16 to its credit.

A reduction of £200 has been made in the grant from the S. P. G. to this Diocese, the grant for the year 1881 being £1,000 sterling. Notice has been received that a further reduction of £200 is made for the year 1882, from £1000 to £800, which latter "sum will cover the amounts at present "received by Messrs. Anderson, Johnston, Lonsdell, Pyke, Jones, Sutton "and Young, who were appointed prior to November, 1849, and the pensions "of Messrs. Johnson and Whitten and Mrs. Abbott, and on the death of "any of the recipients above named, the grant to the Diocese will *pro tanto* "be diminished."

The sum received since last Synod, £1,150, amounted to \$5,524.09, of which \$4,675.40 has been paid to the pensioners and the clergy on the privileged list, leaving a balance of \$848.69 which has been paid to missionaries, forming part of the grants from the Mission Fund.

Two of the retired clergymen whose names were on the list of pensioners of the S. P. G. have died since the last meeting of Synod, viz., Rev. W. Brethour on 23rd January, and Rev. Thomas Johnson on the 24th March.

A communication was received from the S. P. G. on the subject of an Immigrant Chaplain, and was referred for consideration to a committee composed of the Bishop, Rev. R. Lindsay, Canon Baldwin, Messrs. L. H. Davidson, and F. Wolferstan Thomas.

SESSION.]

The Bishop
which this
Archdeacon
R. Lindsay
the Treasurer
son.

Adamsville
Aylmer....
Aylwin....
Bolton....
Boscobel..
Bristol.....
Buckingham
✓ Chelsea an
Clarendon
✓ Eardly....
Edwardsto
Glen Sutto
Grenville.
✓ Hemmingf
✓ Huntingdo
Iron Hill...
Kildare....
Lachute a
Laprairie..
Mille Isles
Milton.....
Mascouche
New Glas
North Gor
North She
North Wa
Onslow....
Papineau
Portage d
Potton (M
Rawdon...
South Stu
Thorne....
St. Hyacin
Upton.....
.....
West Farn
West Shef

* St. Hy

MISSIONARIES STIPENDS.

The Bishop named the following Sub-Committee to consider the grants which this Committee should recommend to Synod for the year 1881-2 : Archdeacons Lindsay and Lonsdell, Rev. Canon Baldwin, G. C. Robinson, R. Lindsay, J. Fulton, T. W. Mussen, Dr. Sullivan, Messrs. the Chancellor, the Treasurer, L. H. Davidson, F. W. Thomas, J. Hutton and W. B. Simpson.

REVISED SCALE OF GRANTS FOR 1881-2.

MISSION.	MISSIONARIES.			
Adamsville.....	Vacant.....	300		300
Aylmer.....	Rev. G. C. Robinson	\$200	200	200
Aylwin.....	" W. P. Chambers.....	350	350	250
Bolton.....	" F. H. Clayton.....	400	400	200
Boscobel.....	" C. P. Abbott.....	400	400	200
Bristol.....	" T. Everett.....	400	400	200
Buckingham and Portland.....	" T. E. Cunningham.....	300	300	200
✓ Chelsea and Templeton.....	Vacant.....	350		350
Clarendon.....	Rev. W. H. Naylor	300	300	200
✓ Eardly.....	" A. Lee	300	300	200
Edwardstown.....	" E. G. Sutton	200	200	200
Glen Sutton.....	Vacant.....	400		400
Grenville.....	Rev. J. Rollit.....	250	250	250
✓ Hemmingford.....	Vacant.....	350		350
✓ Huntingdon.....	Vacant.....	200		200
Iron Hill.....	Rev. W. R. Brown.....	350	350	250
Kildare.....	" J. Merrick	400	400	200
Lachute and Arundel.....	" H. J. Evans	400	400	200
Laprairie.....	" W. J. Dart.....	300	300	200
Mille Isles.....	" C. Lummis.....	400	400	200
Milton.....	" P. DeGruchy	300	300	200
Mascouche.....	" J. Ball	200	200	200
New Glasgow.....	" J. J. Scully.....	400	400	200
North Gore (Lakefield).....	" C. Boyd	350	350	250
North Shefford and Warden.....	" K. Richardson	400	400	200
North Wakefield.....	" H. S. Fuller	300	300	200
Onslow.....	" J. A. Newnham.....	300	300	200
Papineauville.....	" J. Cattermole.....	400	400	200
Portage du Fort.....	" T. Motherwell	400	400	200
Potton (Mansonville).....	" T. A. Haslam.....	400	400	200
Rawdon.....	" F. A. Allen.....	400	400	200
South Stukeley.....	" J. W. Garland.....	400	400	200
Thorne.....	.....	400	400	200
St. Hyacinthe.....	.....	100	100	100
Upton.....	Rev. L. C. Wurtele.....	100	100	100
West Farnham.....	Rev. T. W. Mussen.....	100	100	600
West Shefford.....	Vacant.....	200		400
		1,800	9,900	9500

* St. Hyacinthe to be separated from Milton.

It was resolved: That the foregoing grants, amounting to a total of \$11,700, be recommended for the ensuing year. That, in accordance with the report adopted last session, page 162, the whole of the grants will require to be re-considered next year, and that all missions be informed of this necessity; and that it will be proposed that certain missions which are capable of self-support must be reduced annually by a certain percentage until self-support is reached.

It was resolved: That the following petition regarding the appointment of a city missionary be referred to the Synod:

TO THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE SYNOD OF MONTREAL.

This petition seeks for a grant of \$400 to supplement a like amount offered by the congregations of the city churches for the support of a city missionary. His duties have much to do with country work, as well as extra parochial work in the city. Sometimes families, sometimes lads and girls seeking employment come from the country. They move about frequently before they settle—they are lost sight of by the parochial organizations, and, for the want of some one specially appointed to look after them, are greatly lost to the Church. Young men come in from the country to McGill College who ought to be cared for.

Then there are the hospitals and the mission work on the roads leading from the city, two of which have been provided for by St. George's or St. James. There is the Longue Pointe Institution—the prisoners leaving the jails—men working Sundays at the railway stations, the fire stations, immigrants, sailors.

It is a larger work than any one man can do. If commenced it will probably work itself out in awakening an interest which at present does not exist because the work is not known.

J. ELLEGOOD,
Rector Church of St. James the Apostle.

EDWARD SULLIVAN,
Rector St. George's Church.

MAURICE S. BALDWIN,
Rector of the Parish of Montreal.

R. LINDSAY,
Rector of St. Thomas.

J. PHILIP DUMOULIN,
Rector of St. Martin's.

LEWIS EVANS,
Rector of St. Stephen's.

SESSION.]

The Ven. Davidson w of paying m made the fo in the repor ation for it period of its

The Sub-Venerable A St. Andrews upon the Qu

That, in se in the Dioces of the Clerg Church Soci

I. A fixed from which able to the

II. The am the occurren of a period Bishop of the

III. A fixe the Board, a orders and twenty-five years, and le seem to have former recei years and \$6 without disti

IV. Invest parish or mis to withdraw

V. The ap Board of Mis enough repre

Although Plan," your culars in the may be in ot adopted by t and has been

The Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay, Rev. G. C. Robinson, and Mr. L. H. Davidson were named a Committee to consider and report upon the system of paying missionaries' stipends, which is called "the Quebec plan." They made the following report, which was received and ordered to be included in the report of the Executive Committee to the Synod, with a recommendation for its careful consideration by that body at the earliest possible period of its session.

REPORT.

The Sub-Committee of the Executive Committee, consisting of the Venerable Archdeacon Lindsay, the Rev. Geo. C. Robinson, Rural Dean of St. Andrews and Leo H. Davidson, Esq., appointed to consider and report upon the Quebec Plan, beg to report as follows :

That, in so far as they can ascertain, the principles of the Plan adopted in the Diocese of Quebec for raising funds for the payment of the stipends of the Clergy and for distribution of trust monies under the control of the Church Society or of the Synod for like purpose are these :

I. A *fixed contribution* for each parish or mission towards a general fund from which the stipends of the Clergymen are paid, such contribution payable to the Treasurer of the Diocese.

II. The amount of such contribution determinable and determined (a) on the occurrence of a vacancy in the parish or mission, (b) at the expiration of a period of three years, (c) or at other time by request of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese or of the Churchwardens.

III. A fixed income for the Clergy payable from the General Fund through the Board, and of like amounts to all wherever serving of like standing, in orders and term of service. (In the Diocese of Quebec, Clergymen of twenty-five years service and upward in the Diocese, at least \$750; fourteen years, and less than twenty-five years, \$700; over five years, and under fourteen years, \$650; under five years, \$600. Prior to 1873 a difference would seem to have been made between Deacons and Priests as to stipend, the former receiving \$400 for the first year of ministry, \$500 for the next four years and \$600 thereafter, but in 1873 the term "Clergymen" was used without distinction of *Orders*, the scale firstly mentioned being fixed.)

IV. Investigation into the causes of non-fulfilment of agreement by any parish or mission, and power to take such action as may be necessary even to withdrawal of Clergymen.

V. The appointment by the Synod and Church Society of a Diocesan Board of Missions for carrying out the scheme. (This Board is fairly enough represented by the Executive Committee of the Diocese of Montreal.)

Although this plan is known in the Diocese under the title "Quebec Plan," your Committee find that it is in operation in all essential particulars in the Dioceses of Toronto, Huron, Niagara and Fredericton; and it may be in others, and they also find that it was to all intents and purposes adopted by this Diocese in 1870 (see 11th Synod Reports, pp. 30, 31 and 40) and has been re-affirmed in different particulars separately on several oc-

casions since (e. g. 16 Syn. p. 642; 17 Syn. p. 801, p. 794), as well by the Synod itself as by the several Deaneries.

By *St. Andrews*, see 14 Syn. p. 405; 16 Syn. p. 660; 17 Syn. p. 826; 18 Syn. p. 981.

By *Iberville*, 15 Syn. p. 529; 16 Syn. p. 659; 17 Syn. p. 825; 18 Syn. p. 980; 20 Syn. p. 82.

Hochelaga, 17 Syn. p. 815.

Bedford, 17 Syn. p. 821.

In view of these facts, and of the undoubted desirability of the Plan itself, if for no other reasons at least for those expressed in the resolutions of the Synods of Toronto and Huron, your Committee cannot refrain from expressing astonishment that the plan has not been put into operation here. The resolutions referred to affirm the desirability of the Plan *inter alia*, in order "to relieve the missionary from the unpleasant, invidious and derogatory task of pleading before his people for his own individual remuneration, and yet make it his duty and interest to urge the claims of the Mission Fund on them"; and actual use would seem to have proved the correctness of the principles affirmed.

It may be that the absence of any detailed provisions in regard to the manner of putting into effect and carrying out the plan has prevented its adoption, even though allowed by resolution of Synod in the case of any parish or mission choosing to act upon it. Your Committee, convinced of the advantages which would accrue from the enforcement of this plan throughout the Diocese in the case of parishes or missions receiving aid from the Executive Committee, would submit the following draft of a Canon for the purpose.

CANON.

I. The stipends of such of the Clergy of the Diocese as are laboring in parishes or missions receiving aid from the funds of the Diocese shall not be less than the following per annum:

For Deacons, other than permanent Deacons, \$500.

For Priests under 5 years service in the Diocese, \$600.

For Priests over 5 years and under 10 years, \$700.

For Priests over 10 years \$800, provided that no congregation enjoying the exclusive services of a Clergyman shall be entitled to receive any grant from the Funds of the Diocese towards the support of such Clergyman, except upon special recommendation of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese and for special cause, the sufficiency of which shall be determined by the Executive Committee; and (2) that no parish or mission which is considered and declared by said Executive Committee to be able to pay its Clergyman the stipend due him according to the above scale, and to provide him with a suitable residence or its equivalent, shall receive any such grant.

II. The said stipends shall be paid quarterly, reckoning from the by the Treasurer of the Synod to the said Clergy out of the fund known as the "Mission Fund" of the Diocese, augmented by the special contri

butions from fixed and de tribution sha subscriptions every mission

III. All ap Executive Co but no such Committee u have been fix as hereinafter

IV. There from the men annual meeti Diocese and t

V. Before a payment of a said Commit mittee, to co and mission liabilities, an amount to be the stipend Lord Bishop conference a ment propos such remarks before the E Executive C willing to gra

VI. When agreed with Missions, upo the stipend o to the Missio under the dir resolution pa to the Secret mittee have a duty of the remit such c Synod, to for

VII. In cas by said parish or "kind," t rate, and sha may be taken ayment to s

butions from each parish or mission towards the support of its Clergyman, fixed and determined and payable as hereinafter provided: which contribution shall be in addition to, and independent of, the collections and subscriptions ordered by the Synod to be taken up and made in all and every mission, parish or rectory in the Diocese.

III. All appointments to any mission or parish receiving aid from the Executive Committee shall be made by the Lord Bishop of the Diocese; but no such appointment shall be made nor grant be given by said Committee until the contribution payable by the mission or parish shall have been fixed, and an agreement for the payment thereof have been made as hereinafter provided.

IV. There shall be appointed annually by the Lord Bishop of the Diocese from the members of the Executive Committee, and immediately after the annual meeting of Synod, six laymen, who with the Archdeacons of the Diocese and the Rural Deans shall form a Committee on Missions.

V. Before any grant is made by the Executive Committee towards the payment of any stipend, as hereinbefore provided, it shall be the duty of said Committee on Missions, on notification from said Executive Committee, to communicate with and visit, wherever practicable, each parish and mission in order to examine into and ascertain its resources and liabilities, and to confer and arrange with the local authorities as to the amount to be contributed per annum by said parish or mission towards the stipend of the Clergyman; and said Committee shall report to the Lord Bishop of the Diocese within ten days after their visit, or after such conference and arrangement, the result of their enquiries, the arrangement proposed, and the action they recommend; which said report, with such remarks thereon as the Lord Bishop may see fit to make, shall be laid before the Executive Committee at its next ensuing meeting; when said Executive Committee shall decide as to the amount which it is able and willing to grant towards said stipend.

VI. When the several congregations in any parish or mission shall have agreed with the Executive Committee, through the Committee on Missions, upon the amount which they will severally contribute towards the stipend of their Clergyman, over and above the regular contributions to the Mission Fund, and upon the services to be maintained by him, under the direction of the Bishop, and have recorded said engagement by resolution passed in vestry (a certified copy of which shall forthwith be sent to the Secretary of the Executive Committee), and said Executive Committee have accepted the engagement and made the grant, it shall be the duty of the churchwardens of said parish, mission or congregation to remit such contribution in equal quarterly payments to the Treasurer of Synod, to form part of the General Mission Fund.

VII. In case of the payment of any portion of the contribution promised by said parish, mission or congregation directly to its Clergyman in produce or "kind," the same shall be taken and estimated at the lowest market rate, and shall be evidenced by the receipt of the Clergyman, which receipt may be taken by the Treasurer as cash, and be deducted from the quarterly payment to such Clergyman.

VIII. In case any congregation, parish or mission fails to make up and pay regularly, as hereinbefore provided, the contribution agreed upon towards the Clergyman's stipend, then on the requisition of the Executive Committee, or of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese, the said Committee on Missions shall revisit the defaulting congregation, parish or mission, and enquire into the causes of such default, and endeavour to induce the people to raise and pay the contribution promised; and it shall be the duty of the Clergyman and of the Churchwardens of such congregation, parish or mission in default to appear before the said Committee on notice, and such evidence as to the facts of the case as they or any of them see fit to adduce shall be heard and taken by said Committee, and shall be reported with their opinion on the merits of the case to the Lord Bishop forthwith in completion of the enquiry; and the Bishop shall transmit the same to the Executive Committee with his report thereon; and said Executive Committee shall then decide finally.

IX. Whenever the Executive Committee find that the default is attributable to the people of the parish or mission, it shall be the duty of said Committee to insist upon payment from said parish or mission, and in the event of their declining or failing to pay for a period of three months after such final decision of the Committee has been notified to them, the Clergyman shall, on requisition by said Committee, be removed by the Lord Bishop to another parish or mission; or said Committee may grant said Clergyman from the Mission Fund a sum not exceeding three months salary to enable him to remove to another Diocese, and in every such case no Clergyman shall be sent to said defaulting mission or parish, nor any grant be made thereto, until every mission and parish fulfilling its agreements shall have been supplied; nor until the said defaulting parish or mission shall have paid all arrears, and also the amount of any grant made as aforesaid, and the expenses of said enquiry.

X. Whenever the Executive Committee find that the fault is in the Clergyman, they shall so report to the Lord Bishop, requesting that three months notice of removal be given to such Clergyman, and at the expiration of said period his connection with said parish or mission shall cease; and if no other field of labor in the Diocese can be found for him, he shall cease to receive any grant from the funds of the Diocese. And in such case the Executive Committee may aid in appointing another Clergyman to said parish or mission, upon such terms as they may see fit to adopt.

XI. No Clergyman or layman shall act on said Committee on Missions on any such enquiry when his own mission forms the subject of enquiry; but the Clergyman may recuse any of said Committee for cause shown, to the satisfaction of the Lord Bishop, who shall then appoint another in the place of the one so recused.

XII. The actual necessary expenses of said Committee incurred in carrying out the provisions of this canon may be paid by the Treasurer out of the General Mission Fund of the Diocese.

The whole respectfully submitted.

10th May, 1881.

LEO H. DAVIDSON,
Chairman.

SESSION.]

In accordance
Mr. A. H. Plim
accounts. Mr.
various funds o
to their correct

This funds no
was \$3,835.51;
been deducted,
Fund.

In addition to
chial Endowmen
Lacolle
West Farnham..
Chambly
Frelighsburg ...
Hull.....
Aylmer
Phillipsburg....
Berthier
Kildare.....
St. Hyacinthe..
St. Matthias Ch
St. Lambert.....
Milton
Thorne
Mascouche.....
Terrebonne. ...
Waterloo
Rougemont
Danham Ladies

The Treasurer
terest to be obt
last year, six per
That the Treasur
est half yearly a
further notice, a
that this rate wi

The Secretary
from reports rec
canon adopted
Committee, by w

AUDITOR.

In accordance with a resolution of the last Synod, p. 154, the services of Mr. A. H. Plimsoll, professional accountant, were engaged, to audit the accounts. Mr. Plimsoll has made an examination of the accounts of the various funds of the Synod every quarter, and presented reports certifying to their correctness.

SUSTENTATION FUND.

This fund now amounts to \$55,569.28. The Revenue from it last year was \$3,835.51; from which \$300.00, charged as proportion of expenses, has been deducted, and the balance, \$3,535.51, has been credited to the Mission Fund.

In addition to the above capital sum, the Treasurer has the care of Parochial Endowment Funds as follows:

Lacolle	\$ 80 00
West Farnham.....	3,85 00
Chambly	3,660 00
Frelighsburg	670 00
Hull.....	1,20 00
Aylmer	1,200 00
Phillipsburg.....	2,300 00
Berthier	3,200 00
Kildare.....	500 00
St. Hyacinthe.....	21 81
St. Matthias Church.....	2,091 08
St. Lambert.....	34 65
Milton	119 03
Thorne	96 95
Mascouche.....	3 80
Terrebonne.	1 45
Waterloo	2,076 00
Rougemont	1,200 00
Dunham Ladies College	76 77
	<hr/>
	\$21,616 54

The Treasurer reported at the meeting in February that the rate of interest to be obtained on first-class mortgages is much lower than it was last year, six per cent. being considered a good rate, and it was resolved, That the Treasurer be authorized to pay on Local Endowment Funds interest half yearly at the rate of six and a half per cent. per annum, until further notice, and that he be requested to notify all persons concerned that this rate will be paid from 1st July next.

The Secretary submitted a report on Endowments and Trusts, compiled from reports received from the several parishes in accordance with the canon adopted by last Synod, p. 145. The document was referred to a Committee, by whom the following report was made.

The sub-committee appointed at the last meeting of the Executive Committee to examine the reports sent in with reference to the endowments in the several parishes and missions in the Diocese beg to make the following report :

The returns referred to were called for in consequence of the following canon (page 145), passed at the last meeting of the Synod, viz. :

"It shall be the duty of every Rector or other Incumbent in this Diocese to furnish to the Executive Committee, on or before the first day of November in each and every year, a true, faithful, and exact statement, in detail, signed by such Rector or Incumbent, of any and all Endowments and Trusts held in favor of the parish or mission of such Rector or Incumbent, or in favor of any particular church or chapel, or for the general purposes of the Church of England and Ireland within such parish or mission, and of the mode in which each such endowment is invested, and of its exact condition at the time such statement is furnished."

The returns are not in all cases as complete and full as is desirable, and three parishes have not made any return at all, viz., Granby, Grenville and St. John the Evangelist.

From the returns that have come in the Committee find the following facts :

1. There is a large amount of land and buildings, the latter mainly consisting of churches, parsonages, school houses, &c., &c., and the Committee think it very important that a correct statement of all such property in each parish or mission should be made out and recorded in a book to be called the "Estate Book," and regularly kept in the Synod office of the Diocese.

That such statement should shew in whom the property is legally vested, and a description of the title under which it is held. It is also very important that all these titles should be carefully examined, and a report made upon each by some competent person appointed to perform such duty.

2. The Committee find that a part of the Endowment Funds set out in the returns is reported to consist of promissory notes in the following parishes :

Abbotsford	\$473
Rougemont	300
Bedford.....	483
Dunham	1,000
Brome	275
Knowlton.....	512
West Shefford.....	288
Total.....	\$3,331

No information is given as to the promissors for these notes, whether they are secured or not, when they fall due, how long they have been running, what rate of interest they carry, or whether the interest is regularly paid.

The Committee are clearly of opinion that this is not a proper method of investing trust funds for Church purposes, and they strongly recommend

that these no properly inve

3. It appea parishes nam

- Abbotsf
- Rougem
- Boscobel
- Chaumbly
- Dunham
- Kildare..
- Knowlton
- Milton ...
- South Ro
- Sorel
- St Arma
- Waterloo
- Clarencev
- Hochelag
- Nelsonvil

Total

Looking to years, it is cor all these mort properties mo these mortga regularly paid and reported u

The aggreg important tha

4. It further stocks, and in

- Dunham...
- Lacolle....
- Sorel.....
- S. Stukely
- St. Andre
- Sutton.....
- Waterloo.
- West Shef

Total.

Investments bonds are con right to invest corporate bodie

Executive Com-
e endowments in
ake the following

of the following
viz.:

t in this Diocese
first day of Nov-
et statement, in
all Endowments
ector or Incum-
the general pur-
a parish or mis-
vested, and of
1."

s desirable, and
, Grenville and

the following

er mainly con-
the Committee
property in each
k to be called
the Diocese.

egally vested,
so very impor-
a report made
ch duty.

set out in the
ing parishes:

... \$473
... 300
... 483
... 1,000
... 275
... 512
... 288

... \$3,331

tes, whether
e been run-
is regularly

per method
recommend

that these notes be called in at their maturity, and the amounts realized properly invested upon good mortgage security.

3. It appears that the following is the list of mortgages held in the parishes named:

Abbotsford	\$3,050
Rougemount.....	2,650
Boscobel.....	200
Chaumbly.....	4,100
Dunham	1,331
Kildare	1,200
Knowlton.....	5,811
Milton.....	165
South Roxton.....	600
Sorel	6,800
St Armand East.....	4,910
Waterloo.....	4,062
Clarenceville.....	786
Hochelaga.....	1,780
Nelsonville.....	1,400
Total.....	\$38,845

Looking to the financial condition of the country during the last few years, it is considered by the Committee of the greatest importance that all these mortgages should be carefully examined and the titles to the properties mortgaged enquired into. It ought to be ascertained when these mortgages become due, what interest they carry, whether it is regularly paid, and in fact that they should be thoroughly looked into and reported upon by a competent person appointed for that purpose.

The aggregate amount of these mortgages is considerable, and it is very important that they should be carefully investigated.

4. It further appears that the following is a list of investments in Bank stocks, and in Bonds and Debentures viz. :-

Dunham.....	\$450	Eastern Townships.
Lacolle.....	1,500	Montreal Bonds.
Sorel.....	400	Government Debentures.
S. Stukely.....	100	Eastern Townships.
St. Andrews.....	500	Molsons Bank.
Sutton.....	3,000	Mun. Bonds.
Waterloo.....	1,650	Eastern Townships.
West Shefford.....	100	Not stated.
Total.....	\$7,700	

Investments in Government debentures and in Montreal Corporation bonds are considered to be satisfactory, but it cannot be looked upon as right to invest trust funds for Church purposes in banks or any similar corporate bodies. The Church by such a process becomes in fact a partner

n commercial or industrial undertakings, and runs the risks incident to all such matters. The Committee are of opinion that all such investments should be sold out, which can now be done on satisfactory terms, and the proceeds invested in sound mortgages on real estate, or in Government Debentures, or approved Municipal Bonds.

5. It further appears that there are the following bequests, interest on which is paid but the principal has never been received, viz :

Kildare	66 68
---------------	-------

The Committee recommend that the principal of these bequests be obtained, and the money properly invested.

The reasons for such a course are sufficiently obvious.

6. The following sums in cash are reported to be held in the parishes named :

Abbottsford.....	\$284
Bedford.....	52
Brome.....	125
Clarendon.....	20
Knowlton.....	30
Mascouche.....	16
Warden.....	10
St. Andrews.....	156
Frelighsburg.....	200
Vaudreuil.....	26
Waterloo.....	1
West Farnham.....	2
Total.....	\$922

It would be extremely desirable if all cash were regularly invested by the Synod. If transmitted to the Treasurer, it would be invested as opportunity offered, and would always be carrying some rate of interest.

The aggregate of the various sums mentioned in this report is as follows :

Notes of hand.....	\$3,331 00
Mortgages.....	38,845 00
Bank Stock Bonds and Debentures.....	7,700 00
Bequests	266 68
Cash on hand.....	922 00
Total.....	\$51,064 68

If this amount is all available and properly invested, it forms a substantial local endowment in the several parishes in which it exists.

In addition the Treasurer of the Diocese holds an aggregate of \$20,410 on account of Local Endowments.

The Committee are strongly of opinion that if the amounts stated in this report were all transferred to the Synod, to be invested with the other funds

belonging to
than the pre
Diocese—w
in many wa
and of the D

MONTREAL
This repo

The Reve
68 was paid
as proportio
the Mission

The colle
May, 1881,
thus showin

The rever
annuitants
capital acc
The Com
annuitants

The follo
By-laws on
thereon :

- Rev. C. P. .
- " J. Alla
- " Canon
- Rt. Rev. the
- Rev. S. Bel
- " J. G. B
- " C. Ban
- " F. H. C
- " I. Con
- " W. J. I
- " J. B. D
- " J. C. D
- " P. De
- " J. H. D
- " J. P. D
- " Canon
- " Canon

belonging to the Diocese, it would prove to be very much more beneficial than the present plan—would ensure uniformity in the financial work of the Diocese—would render the security of investments more certain, and would in many ways tend to the ultimate advantage both of the several parishes and of the Diocese as a whole.

C. J. BRYDGES,
STRACHAN BETHUNE,
LEO H. DAVIDSON,
JAMES HUTTON.
THOS. WHITE.

MONTREAL, 20th May, 1881.

This report was adopted by the Executive Committee.

CLERGY TRUST FUND.

The Revenue from this fund for the year was \$4,002.52, of which \$2,092.68 was paid to the Clergymen who have a claim on the fund, \$300 charged as proportion of expenses, and the balance \$1,509.84 has been credited to the Mission Fund.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND.

The collections and subscriptions to this fund for the year ending 31st May, 1881, were \$919.40. In the previous year they amounted to \$656.70, thus showing an increase of \$262.70 last year.

The revenue amounted to \$4,524.10, of which \$1,474.25 has been paid to annuitants; \$300.00 proportion of expenses, and the balance added to the capital account. This fund now amounts to \$56,239.57.

The Committee have to report the death of Mrs. Flanagan, one of the annuitants on this Fund. She died on 26th January, 1881.

The following Clergy have complied with the requirements of the By-laws on the Widows and Orphans Fund, and are entitled to rank thereon :

- | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| Rev. C. P. Abbott. | Rev. J. Empson. |
| " J. Allan. | " H. J. Evans. |
| " Canon Anderson. | " Canon Evans. |
| Rt. Rev. the Bishop. | " T. Everett. |
| Rev. S. Beleher. | " T. W. Fyles. |
| " J. G. Baylis. | " J. Fulton. |
| " O. Bancroft. | " H. S. Fuller. |
| " F. H. Clayton. | " J. W. Garland. |
| " I. Constantine. | " T. A. Haslam. |
| " W. J. Dart. | " W. Jones. |
| " J. B. Davidson. | " J. Ker. |
| " J. C. Davidson. | Archdeacon Leach. |
| " P. De Gruchy. | Rev. B. P. Lewis. |
| " J. H. Dixon. | Archdeacon Lindsay. |
| " J. P. Dumoulin. | Rev. R. Lindsay. |
| " Canon Du Vernet. | " A. D. Lockhart. |
| " Canon Ellegood. | |

Archdeacon Lonsdell.

Rev. W. C. Merrick.

" J. Merrick.

" H. Montgomery.

Rev. T. Motherwell.

" T. W. Mussen.

" E. McManus.

" W. H. Naylor.

" James Pyke.

" F. Robinson.

Rev. G. C. Robinson.

" J. Rollit.

" J. J. Roy.

" Jean Roy.

" E. Roy.

" E. Sullivan.

" E. G. Sutton.

" J. J. Scully.

" E. C. Saunders.

" T. A. Young.

The following have not complied with the By-laws and have no claim upon the fund :

Rev. A. A. Allen.

" F. A. Allen.

" R. Acton.

" Canon Baldwin.

" A. Bareham.

" J. D. Borthwick.

" W. R. Brown.

" C. Boyd.

" J. Ball.

" T. E. Cunningham

" W. P. Chambers

" Canon Henderson.

" E. J. Houghton.

" Canon Johnston.

Rev. A. Lee.

" C. Lummis.

" W. B. Longhurst.

" W. L. Mills.

" Canon Norman.

" H. W. Nye.

" J. A. Newnham.

" E. J. Rexford.

" J. F. Renaud.

" J. Smith.

" F. R. Smith.

" L. N. Tucker.

" R. White.

" L. C. Wurtelè.

SUPERANNUATION FUND.

The following resolution was adopted at the meeting in June, 1880, and was communicated to all the Clergy by the Bishop :

" That the Clergy be called upon seriously to consider the position of the Superannuation Fund, and be urged most strongly to become subscribers to, and to take up collections for, this Fund.

" That their attention is directed to the canon adopted by the late Synod which secures to the Clergy the benefits of this Fund, but which cannot be made perfectly satisfactory until fully supported by the Clergy annually subscribing themselves and taking up collections as provided for in the canon.

The Treasurer's accounts show that this fund now amounts to \$4,969.45, an addition of \$778.49, made up as follows: clerical subscriptions, \$222; collections in the various churches, \$509.59; interest on capital invested, \$174.63, less \$127.73 proportion of expenses.

Applications for superannuation allowances were received from Rev. J. C. Davidson and Rev. W. C. Merrick. The applications were referred to the Committee on Superannuation, who made report at the meeting held on 9th November. It was then resolved that a grant of \$400 a year be made

SESSION.]

to Rev. J. C. descriptions, in Synod. At the meeting, which with the vestition was adopted of Berthier, communicated by this Co six and a half be paid to th in the hands sum be voted to seven per time of Rev.

The Bishop Library; Rev. Henderson, J son, convene

A portion Q. M. O. & placed in the of Berthier.

Ascott.—M of certain lo Bowman.— in Bowman, make more investigation All of whi

Montreal,

to Rev. J. C. Davidson, upon his paying up the arrears of his personal subscriptions, in accordance with the terms of the canon adopted at last Synod. At the February meeting, Archdeacon Lindsay made a report of a meeting, which, at the request of the Bishop and this Committee, he had with the vestry of the parish of Berthier, whereupon the following resolution was adopted; That, in view of the application of the Rev. W. C. Merrick of Berthier for superannuation, and of the action of the vestry of Berthier, communicated to the Committee this day, and of the resolution passed by this Committee fixing the general rate of interest on investments at six and a half per cent., it be resolved that six and a half per cent. interest be paid to the said parish on the amount of their Endowment Fund now in the hands of the Treasurer, to wit: \$3,140, and also that an additional sum be voted year by year sufficient to make up the interest on said sum to seven per cent. per annum; this arrangement to hold during the lifetime of Rev. W. C. Merrick, in place of his superannuation.

DIOCESAN LIBRARY.

The Bishop named the following committee on the Montreal Diocesan Library; Revd. G. C. Robinson, J. Fulton, Canon Norman, Principal Henderson, J. Empson; Messrs. C. Gibb, Dr. Johnson, and L. H. Davidson, convener. The Committee to be a standing committee of Synod.

CHURCH LANDS.

A portion of the glebe of the parish of Berthier has been taken by the Q. M. O. & O. Railway, and \$48.33 paid therefor. This sum has been placed in the Treasurer's hands for investment with other Parochial Funds of Berthier.

Ascott.—Mr. L. H. Davidson was requested to enquire into the matter of certain lots in Ascott which belonged to the Church in this Diocese.

Bowman.—Rev. G. C. Robinson gave some information regarding lands in Bowman, in which the Church is interested, and he kindly undertook to make more minute enquiries, and report to this Committee the result of his investigations.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. EMPSON,

Secretary Executive Committee.

Montreal, June 9th, 1881.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

To the Executive Committee of the Diocese of Montreal.

I hand you the account of the Diocese of Montreal for the year which ended on 31st May, 1881.

They are 8 in number, divided as follows:

1. Clergy Trust Fund.
2. Widows and Orphans Fund.
3. Sustentation Capital Account.
4. Do Interest Do.
5. Superannuation Fund.
6. General Expense Account.
7. Mission Fund.
8. Episcopal Endowment Fund.

No. 1 *The Clergy Trust Fund*, shows that \$3,902.52 has been received for interest, \$2,092.68 paid to the several clergymen ranking on this Fund, \$300 paid as proportion of expenses, and the balance of \$1,509.84 at its credit has been transferred to the Mission Fund. The Capital of this Fund is now \$56,500.

No. 2, *Widows and Orphans Fund*. There has been received during the year the following sums:

Clergymen's subscriptions.....	\$287 00
Church collections.....	632 40
Interest on investments and deposit.....	3,604 70
Mortgages repaid.....	7,187 00
Total	11,711 10
Add balance from last account.....	1,603 72
Total.....	\$13,314 82

The payments have been:

Grants paid to Clergymen's widows.....	\$1,474 25
Mission Fund, for proportion of expenses.....	300 00
Invested in mortgage.....	8,400 00
	\$10,174 25

Leaving balance of cash on hand of \$3,140.57.

There are at present five annuitants on this Fund.

Clergymen's subscriptions amounted to \$287, or \$12 more than for the previous year. Church collections were \$632.40, or \$250.70 more than for the previous year.

The Capital of the Fund is now \$56,239.57.

No. 3, *Sustentation Fund—Capital Account*. Considerable changes have taken place in the investments on account of this Fund during the year, and the rate of interest is continuing steadily to decline. Except in very few instances, no more than 6 per cent. can be obtained, and it is becoming

SESSION.

increasing rate.

\$4,196.73

endowmen

The total

local endow

No. 4, S

terest was

has been

\$3,535.51, h

as compare

No. 5, S

Clergymen

being \$132

The Chur

than the pr

No. 6, G

has been ap

Clergy

Widow

Sustent

Superan

Mission

No. 7,

Receipts f

City Cl

Country

Miscella

Algoma

Hamilt

Draft or

Interest

Sustent

Clergy

Payments

Propor

Algoma

Interest

Clergy

S P. G.

Grant to

increasingly difficult to invest money on first-class security even at that rate.

\$4,196.73 has been received from various parishes on account of local endowments. The total of this is now \$21,616.54.

The total capital is now \$77,185.82, of which \$21,616.54 is on account of local endowments.

No. 4, Sustentation Fund—Interest. The total amount received for interest was \$5,134.01, of which \$1,298.50 was for local endowments. \$300 has been charged against this Fund for expenses, and the balance, \$3,535.51, has been credited to the Mission Fund, being a decrease of \$44.97 as compared with the previous year.

No. 5, Superannuation Fund. The capital of this fund is now \$4,969.45. Clergymen's subscriptions last year were 28 in number, \$222 in amount, being \$132 more than last year.

The Church collections and subscriptions were \$509.59, or \$73.41 more than the previous year.

No. 6, General Expense Account. The total amounts to \$2,027.73, which has been apportioned as follows :

Clergy Trust.....	\$300 00
Widows and Orphans.....	300 00
Sustentation Interest.....	300 00
Superannuation.....	127 73
Mission Fund.....	1,000 00
No. 7, Mission Fund. The balance from 1880 was.....	\$2,033 47

Receipts for the year :—

City Churches.....	5,453 59
Country Do.....	2,490 15
Miscellaneous Subscriptions.....	238 75
Algoma Assessment.....	297 53
Hamilton Bros. Grant.....	150 00
Draft on S. P. G.....	5,524 09
Interest on Deposit.....	235 44
Sustentation Fund Interest.....	3,535 51
Clergy Trust Fund Interest.....	1,509 84
Total Receipts.....	<u>\$21,468 37</u>

Payments for the year :

Proportion of Expenses.....	1000 00
Algoma Assessment.....	320 95
Interest paid on other accounts.....	258 17
Clergymen's Stipends.....	11,035 03
S. P. G. Grants and Pensions.....	4,675 40
Grant to Rev. J. C. Davidson.....	166 66
Total payments.....	<u>\$17,456 21</u>
Surplus.....	<u>\$4,012 16</u>

the year which

received for Fund, \$300 credit has und is now

during the

287 00
332 40
604 70
187 00
11 10
03 72
14 82
4 25
00
00
4 25

for the than for

es have ar, and ry few coming

The City Churches have paid in \$5,453.59, or \$421.81 more than the previous year.

The Country Churches have paid in \$2,190.15, or \$243.63 more than the previous year.

The drafts on the S. P. G. amounted to \$5,524.09, being \$974.67 less than for the previous year.

This grant is reduced to £1,000 stg. per annum. The special charges upon it now amount to \$4,675.40 per annum.

The interest received from the Sustentation Fund was \$13,535.51, or \$44.87 less than the previous year, and the interest from the Clergy Trust Fund was \$1,509.84, or \$113.85 less than the previous year.

Clergymen's stipends amounted to \$11,035.03, against \$10,517.88 for the previous year, being \$517.15 more than for the previous year.

Several missions have been vacant during the year.

No. 8, Episcopal Endowment Fund. A total amount of \$87,246 is invested on this account, and there is \$3,536.23 on hand waiting to be invested.

The amounts now invested and on hand on account of the different funds are as follows:

	<i>Invested.</i>	<i>Cash on hand.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Superannuation Fund #....	\$3,550 00	\$1,419 45	\$4,969 45
Widows and Orphans.....	53,099 00	3,140 57	56,239 57
Clergy Trust.....	53,500 00	3,000 00	56,500 00
Sustentation.....	66,400 00	10,785 82	77,185 82
Episcopal Endowt. Fund...	87,246 00	3,536 23	90,782 23
	<u>\$263,795 00</u>	<u>\$21,882 07</u>	<u>285,677 07</u>

Of the above \$21,616.54 is on account of local Endowments, being an increase of \$4,196.73 as compared with the previous year.

The total amount of church funds yielding interest is \$194,894.84, or \$7,875.07 more than last year.

This is in addition to the sum of \$90,782.23 on account of the Episcopal Endowment Fund.

I estimate that the financial position of the Mission Fund for the current year will be as follows:

RECEIPTS.

Church Collections, city and country	\$8,000 00
Drafts on S. P. G.....	4,500 00
Interest to be received.....	5,500 00
Total.....	<u>\$18,000 00</u>

PAYMENTS.

General Expense Account.....	\$1,800
S. P. G. grants and pensions.....	4,675
Available balance.....	<u>\$11,525</u>

SESSION.]

I think it men's stipen

The S. P. continued s be required.

As I have our investm annum, with lasts, of a s

It therefor of any outla which we ha

It is satisf

the Synod l far, and tha

invested are to resort to

In the other be a small lo

MONTRÉAL,

more than the
63 more than
\$974.67 less

cial charges
13,535.51, or
lergy Trust
17.88 for the

7,246 is in-
be invested.
the different

Total.
969 45
239 57
500 00
185 82
782 23
777 07

being an
894.84, or
Episcopal
l for the

0 00
0 00
0 00
0 00
800
675
525

I think it will be safe to appropriate the sum of \$11,000 for Clergy-
men's stipends during the current year.

The S. P. G. grant continues steadily to diminish, and will only be
continued so long as the special payments now paid out of it continue to
be required.

As I have already said, the rate of interest is steadily declining, and all
our investments will before long be down to not exceeding 6 per cent. per
annum, with a prospect, if the present plethora of money all over the world
lasts, of a still further reduction in the rate of interest to be received.

I therefore advise great caution in expenditure, and a careful avoidance
of any outlay which may again lead us into the financial difficulties from
which we have now so happily emerged.

It is satisfactory to be able to report that the funds under the control of
the Synod have passed through the bad hard times without any loss so
far, and that there is every reasonable certainty that the different sums
invested are perfectly secure. In only two instances has it been necessary
to resort to legal proceedings. In one the full amount due was recovered.
In the other the matter is not yet concluded, but it is possible there may
be a small loss upon it.

C. J. BRYDGES,
Treasurer.

MONTREAL, 2nd June, 1881.

Certified, Montreal, 9th June 1881.

ARTHUR H. PLIMSOLL, Auditor.

NO. 2. DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

DR.		THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER.		Cr.	
To paid Mrs. Abbott to 1st April, 1881.....	\$240 00	June 1 By balance	\$1,603 72		
" Mrs. Flanagan " "	151 75	SUBSCRIPTIONS.			
" Mrs. Slack " "	240 00	3 By Rev. J. B. Davidson to 1st June '80	\$5 00		
" Mrs. Caulfield " "	300 00	3 " H. J. Evans " "	5 00		
" Mrs. O'Grady " "	240 00	15 " Jean Roy " "	5 00		
Rev. C Bancroft " "	62 50	15 " P. DeGruchy " "	5 00		
Mrs. E. Neve " "	240 00	15 " J. H. Dixon, " 1879	5 00		
Mission Fund proportion of expenses	\$1,474 25	30 " W. B. Longhurst.....	5 00		
1880.	300 00	" J. G. Baylis.....	5 00		
Aug. 4 Invested in Mortgage at 6 per cent.	\$500 00	July 15 " E. G. Saiton	5 00		
1881.		Oct. 6 " H. S. Fuller.....	5 00		
Jan. 22 Invested in Mortgage at 6 per cent.	4,500 00	" W. Jones	5 00		
Mar. 9 " " at 7 " "	900 00	" J. A. McLeod to 1st June '80	15 00		
" 11 " " at 6 " "	2,500 00	" J. Kerr " " '80	10 00		
	\$8,400 00	1881.			
		Jan. 4 " F. H. Clayton.....	5 00		
		5 " T. W. Mussen	5 00		
		15 " C. P. Abbott	5 00		
		Feb. 10 " Can. Anderson.....	5 00		
		Mar. 9 " E. Roy	5 00		
		9 " J. Empson.....	5 00		
		9 " S. Belcher.....	5 00		
		21 " T. A. Young	5 00		
		Apl. 6 " J. Kerr	5 00		
		6 " T. Everett.....	5 00		
		6 Ven. Archdeacon Leach.....	5 00		
		9 Rev. T. Motherwell.....	5 00		
		Carried forward.....	\$135 00		\$1,603 72

\$3,902 52

\$3,902 52

\$ 189 25

Carried forward..... \$10,174 25

Dr.		Cr.	
Brought forward		\$135 00	
WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND ACCOUNT—Continued.		1603 72	
Apr. 9	Brought forward		
13	Rev. J. J. Scully	5 00	
22	“ Jos. Merrick	5 00	
22	“ J. Rollit	5 00	
	“ T. A. Haslam	5 00	
May 3	“ W. H. Naylor	5 00	
3	“ J. Roy	5 00	
10	“ Canon Duvernet	5 00	
10	“ E. C. Saunders	5 00	
10	“ F. V. McManus	5 00	
11	“ W. V. Garland	5 00	
14	“	5 00	
14	“	5 00	
14	“ Bancroft	5 00	
17	“ John Smith	5 00	
17	“ H. Montgomery	5 00	
27	“ R. Lindsay	5 00	
27	Ven. Archdeacon Lonsdell	5 00	
30	Rev. W. C. Merrick	5 00	
31	“ A. D. Lockhart	5 00	
31	“ L. Constantine	5 00	
31	“ Canon Evans	5 00	
31	“ J. H. Dixon, 2 years add	10 00	
31	“ J. B. Davidson	5 00	
31	Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay	5 00	
31	Rev. J. Allan, instalment	22 00	
31	“ subscription	5 00	
			\$287 00
1880. COLLECTIONS, ETC.			
June 3	By Onslow	\$1 69	
	Carried forward	\$1 69	1890 72
	Carried forward	\$10,174 25	

Dr.		Cr.	
Brought forward		\$ 1 69	
WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND ACCOUNT—Continued.		1890 72	
June 3	1880. Brought forward	2 00	
11	Freiligsburg	2 00	
11	North Gore	0 39	
11	North Wakefield	0 39	

SESSION.]

Dr.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND ACCOUNT—Continued.

Dr.	Cr.
Brought forward	1890 72
1880. Brought forward..... \$10,174 25	\$ 1 69
June 3 Freighsburg.....	2 00
11 North Gore.....	2 00
11 North Wakefield.....	0 39
15 Cowansville.....	3 00
15 St Martin's Church.....	30 00
30 " additional.....	1 00
July 15 Edwardstown.....	1 21
Aug. 25 Cathedral.....	40 00
25 Sabrevois.....	2 00
Oct. 16 North Wakefield.....	1 40
NOV. 6 Berthier.....	20 00
27 Sorel.....	4 00
27 Cowansville.....	1 89
Dec. 22 Abbottsford.....	4 06
22 Kildare.....	2 00
1881. 7 Lower Lachine.....	10 51
Jan. 25 St. James the Apostle.....	50 00
March 9 ".....	3 00
9 St. Mathias, Côte St. Antoine.	3 50
21 Glen Sutton.....	2 00
21 Sabrevois.....	1 09
21 Coteau du Lac.....	3 50
21 Aylmer.....	5 25
26 L'Église du Redempteur.....	1 50
26 West Shefford.....	1 00
26 Knowlton.....	8 51
26 St. Luke's Church.....	5 00
26 Ormstown.....	2 00
April 5 Clareceville, St. Georges.....	5 10
Carried forward.....	\$219 34 1890 72

Carried forward..... \$10,174 25

Carried forward..... \$219 34 1890 72

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND ACCOUNT—Continued.		CR.
Dr.		
Brought forward.....	\$10,174 25	1890 72
1881. Brought forward.....		\$219 34
April 5	Clarenceville, St. Thomas.....	3 15
5	Clarendon.....	2 00
5	Buckingham.....	2 00
6	Stanbridge East.....	2 00
6	Eardley.....	2 05
6	Chambly.....	6 30
6	St. Thomas Church, City.....	6 00
6	St. Johns, P. Q.....	17 00
6	Mascouche.....	2 50
6	Aylwin.....	8 68
6	Abbotsford.....	3 65
6	" Rougemont.....	2 07
6	Longueuil.....	5 00
6	Lachine, Upper.....	1 75
6	Adamsville.....	1 26
6	East Farnham.....	0 43
6	St. George's Church.....	171 27
6	West Farnham.....	4 81
9	Waterloo.....	14 50
9	Potton.....	1 10
	Carried forward.....	\$476 86
		1890 72

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND ACCOUNT—Continued.		1890 72
Brought forward.....		
1881. Brought forward.....		\$476 86
Apl. 9	By Portage du Fort.....	3 13
9	" Christieville.....	2 50
9	" New Glasgow.....	2 87
18	" Mille Isles.....	81

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND ACCOUNT—Continued.

Brought forward.....	1880	\$10,174 25	Brought forward.....	6,127 82
Nov. 6 By Mortgage repaid.....	1881		By Mortgage repaid.....	3,000 00
1881				
May 31 To balance.....	1881	\$3,140 57	June 21 " Mortgage repaid.....	3,000 00
			May 17 " " ".....	1,187 00
		<u>\$13,314 82</u>		<u>7,187 00</u>
				<u>\$13,314 82</u>
			Overdue interest.....	327 00
			Invested on above account at 7%.....	\$ 1,000 00
			" " " " ".....	20,200 00
			" " " " ".....	10,000 00
			" " " " ".....	21,899 00
				<u>\$53,099 00</u>

Certified, Montreal 9th 1881.
 ARTHUR H. PLIMSOLL, Auditor.

NO. 3. DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

Dr. THE SUSTENTATION FUND (CAPITAL) IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER.

Cr.

1880.

1880.

NO. 3. DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

THE SUSTENTATION FUND (CAPITAL) IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER.

Cr.

Dr.	1880.	June 10 To invested on mortgage at 7 p.c. \$5,000 00			
	July 23 " " " 7 p.c. 2,000 00				
	Aug 4 " " " 7 p.c. 1,000 00			100 00	
	1881.	Feb. 28 " " " 6 p.c. 5,500 00	13,500 00		
	June 1 By balance from last year.....				\$8,239 09
	Aug. 25 " F. W. Thomas account of 2nd donation.....			100 00	
	Nov. 12 " F. W. Thomas account of 2nd donation.....			50 00	
	1881.	Jan. 17 " amount invested in mortgage repaid.....		2,000 00	150 00
	May 10 " amount invested in mortgage repaid.....			1,000 00	
	" 17 " amount invested in mortgage repaid.....			8,700 00	
					11,700 00

ENDOWMENT FUNDS RECEIVED FOR INVESTMENT.

1880.	June 15 Milton.....	\$3 13
"	" 30 ".....	112 40
July 15 St. Matthias.....	20 38	
Aug. 27 Thorne.....	3 50	
Oct. 16 St. Hyacinthe.....	95 00	
" 30 Berthier.....	3 00	
Nov. 6 Mascouche.....	119 05	
" 6 Terrebonne.....	3 80	
" 27 St. Hyacinthe.....	1 45	
		2 00
		363 71
	Carried forward.....	20,089 09

Carried forward.....\$13,500 00

THE SUSTENTATION FUND (CAPITAL) IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER—Continued.		Cr.
Dr.	1881. Brought forward.....\$13,500 00	\$363 71 20,089 09
		Brought forward.....
		Dec. 6 Waterloo..... 226 00
		" 26 West Farnham..... 20 00
		Dec. 27 Waterloo..... 1,500 00
		" 31 St. Hyacinthe, interest credited to capital..... 50
		" St. Lambert, int. credited to capital..... 1 65
		" Thorne, " " "..... 1 95
		" Milton, " " "..... 3 50
		1881. 6 Waterloo..... 150 00
		Jan. 7 St. Matthias..... 70 70
		" 15 Berthier..... 23 00
		Feb. 14 Rougemont..... 1,200 00
		" 15 Waterloo..... 200 00
		Mar. 21 Kildare..... 300 00
		" 21 Dunham Ladies' College..... 76 77
		Apr. 9 Berthier..... 48 33
		" 18 St. Hyacinthe..... 1 00
		" 18 Berthier..... 9 62
		<u>4,196 73</u>
		<u>\$24,285 82</u>
		<u>\$24,285 82</u>

Certified, Montreal 9th June, 1881.
ARTHUR H. PLIMSOLL, Auditor.

NO. 4. DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

Dr. SUSSTENTATION FUND (INTEREST) IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER. Cr.

Paid Rev. T. W. Mussen interest on West Farnham Endowment Fund, to 31st December, 1880.....			
John Taylor.....	214 47		
Rev. J. B. Davidson.....	218 24		
" Canon Johnson.....	50 75		
" G. O. Robinson.....	72 00		
" R. Acton.....	72 00		
Mr. P. C. Moore.....	5 60		
" H. L. Robinson.....	220 48		
Rev. W. O. Merrick.....	180 00		
" Jos. Merrick.....	150 72		
" J. Empson.....	15 56		
St. Hyacinthe Endowment Fund.....	91 08		
St. Lambert.....	50		
Milton.....	1 65		
Thorne.....	3 50		
Proportion of expenses charged against this fund.....	1 95	1,298 50	
Balance transferred to Mission fund.....	300 00		
	3,535 51		
	<u>\$5,134 01</u>		
			By interest on investments..... \$5,042 09
			" on capital deposited with Mission Fund..... 91 92
			Overdue interest..... \$561 50

Certified, Montreal 9th June, 1881.
ARTHUR H. PLIMSOLL, Auditor.

No. 5 - DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

Dr. THE SUPERANNUATION FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER. Cr.

1881. of expenses.....		
1880.....	\$127 73	June 1 By balance from last year.....

\$501 50

Overdue interest.....

Certified, Montreal 9th June, 1881.
ARTHUR H. PLIMSOLL, Auditor.

SESSION.]

No. 5 - DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

THE SUPERANNUATION FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER.

Cr.

\$340 96

1880
June 1 By balance from last year.....

Dr.
1881.
May 31. To proportion of expenses..... \$127 73

SUBSCRIPTIONS.

June 3	Rev. J. B. Davidson.....	\$5 00
30	" W. B. Longhurst.....	5 00
Oct. 6	" W. Jones.....	5 00
Dec. 22	" S. Belcher.....	5 00
22	" Josiah Ball.....	5 00
22	Ven. Archdeacon Lonsdell..	5 00
22	Rev. J. Empson.....	5 00
Jan. 4	" J. C. Davidson, arrears	45 00
7	" to 31st May, 1880.....	5 00
7	" T. W. Mussen.....	50 00
15	" G. C. Robinson, arrears	5 00
Feb. 2	" C. P. Abbott.....	5 00
2	" J. Smith.....	5 00
10	" Canon Baldwin.....	5 00
10	" Canon Anderson.....	5 00
Mar. 9	" J. W. Garland.....	5 00
April 6	" E. G. Sutton.....	5 00
May 3	" Jos. Merrick.....	5 00
10	" W. H. Naylor.....	5 00
10	" Canon DuVernet.....	5 00
27	" E. McManus.....	5 00
27	" T. Everett.....	5 00
27	" R. Lindsay.....	5 00

\$ 195 00

Carried forward.....

Carried forward..... \$127 73

340 96

SUPERANNUATION FUND ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Brought forward..... \$127 73		\$195 00 \$ 340 96
1881		
May	31	Brought forward.....
	31	Rev. A. D. Lockhart.....
	31	" J. A. Newnham.....
	31	" Canon Evans.....
	31	" J. Rollit.....
	31	" J. B. Davidson.....
	31	Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay..
		222 00
1881		
Feb.	4	R. C. Hamilton, 4th annl. sub
	10	John Thos. Melson, " "
	10	Dr. Godfrey, " "
	10	Robt. Hamilton, " "
	10	J. J. Gibb, " "
		25 00
		25 00
		25 00
		25 00
		125 00
COLLECTIONS, &c.		
1880.		
June	3	By Freighsburg.....
	9	North Gore.....
	9	North Wakefield.....
Oct.	16	St. James the Apostle.....
Nov.	27	Clarenceville, St. George's...
	27	" St. Thomas Church
	27	Ormsdown.....
	27	Longuenil.....
	27	St. Johns.....
	27	Aylmer.....
	27	Waterloo.....
	27	" Frost Village.....
	27	Sabrevols.....
		\$ 4 75
		1 00
		77
		40 00
		3 59
		2 71
		2 00
		11 56
		13 00
		5 00
		5 74
		1 01
		1 00
		\$ 92 13
		\$687 96
Carried forward.....		

SUPERANNUATION FUND ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Brought forward..... \$127 73		Cr. 687 96
1880		
Nov.	27	By Laprairie.....
	27	Lacolle.....
	27	Sutton.....
		\$ 92 13
		2 62
		4 00
		2 00

21	Amherst	5 00
27	Waterloo	5 74
27	" Frost Village	1 01
27	Sabrevols	1 00
	Carried forward	\$ 92 13
		\$ 687 96

Carried forward	\$ 127 73
-----------------	-----------

SUPERANNUATION FUND ACCOUNT.—Continued.

			Or.
Brought forward		\$ 92 13	687 96
1880			
Nov. 27	By Laprairie	2 62	
27	" Lacolle	4 00	
27	" Sutton	2 00	
27	" Abercorn	1 12	
27	" Knowlton	7 00	
27	Clarendon	3 00	
Dec. 22	Grace Church	7 00	
22	Rawdon	73	
22	Mascouche	1 45	
22	" Terrebonne	1 55	
22	Portage du Fort	2 58	
22	West Farnham	4 80	
22	West Shefford	1 00	
22	Iron Hill	1 72	
22	Boscobel	1 62	
22	St. Thomas Church, city	5 00	
22	Kildare	2 47	
22	St. Mathias, Côte St. Antoine	6 30	
1881.			
Jan. 4	St. Andrew's	6 85	
4	Chambly	6 30	
Feb. 2	Sutton	2 00	
2	Cathedral	100 00	
4	Brome	2 95	
10	St. Martins Church	25 00	
10	St. Hyacinthe	1 25	
10	South Stukely	1 66	
25	Christieville	2 57	
Mar. 9	Edwardstown	1 10	
9	St. James the Apostle, addl	5 00	
	Carried forward	\$ 302 77	687 96

Carried forward	\$ 127 73
-----------------	-----------

SUPERANNUATION FUND ACCOUNT.—Continued.		Cr.
Dr.		
1881		
May 31	To Balance.....	\$ 127 73
	Brought forward.....	\$ 687 96
May 9	Sorel.....	13 20
Apr 6	Abbottsford.....	11 27
6	" Rougemont.....	4 00
6	New Glasgow.....	1 20
18	Mille Isles.....	95
22	Grenville.....	2 17
May 3	N. Wakefield.....	58
17	Cowansville.....	1 00
27	Bristol.....	1 70
27	North Gore.....	1 40
30	Berthier.....	22 60
31	Onslow.....	3 00
31	St. Stephen's Church.....	5 75
31	Glen Sutton.....	1 00
31	Freilighsburg.....	2 00
31	Abbottsford, additional.....	10 00
	Mortgage r. paid.....	384 59
17	Interest on investments.....	300 00
31	Interest on amount deposited with Mission fund.....	147 65
31		26 98
		<u>\$1547 18</u>
		<u>\$137 25</u>
	Overdue Interest.....	\$1547 18
	Invested on above account:—	\$137 25
	At 8 per cent.....	\$ 750 00
	At 7½ per cent.....	1,000 00
	At 7 per cent.....	1,500 00
	At 6½ per cent.....	300 00
		<u>3,550 00</u>

Certified, Montreal 9th June 1881.

ARTHUR H. PLIMSOLL, Auditor.

No. 6. DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

GENERAL EXPENSE ACCOUNT.

Dr.

To Provincial Synod assessment.....	50 00
Auditor's salary.....	50 00
By Synod assessments.....	\$340 68
Rent of Synod Hall.....	533 66

Cr.

At 1 per cent.....\$ 750 00
 At 7½ per cent..... 1,000 00
 At 7 per cent..... 1,500 00
 At 6½ per cent..... 300 00

 3,550 00

No. 6. DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

GENERAL EXPENSE ACCOUNT.

DR.	CR.
To Provincial Synod assessment.....	
Auditor's salary.....	
Secretary's salary.....	\$340 68
Caretaker's wages.....	533 66
Insurance on building and library.....	2 50
Deputation expenses.....	
Mileage paid to clergymen.....	
Postage, &c.....	
Discount on currency.....	
Gas Company.....	
Water rates.....	
John Lovell, directory.....	
"Gazette" Co., printing and advertising.....	
"Star," advertising.....	
"Witness," advertising.....	
Kyte, printing.....	
George Horne, books.....	
Dawson Bros., stationery.....	
Consecration forms.....	
Brennan, repairing roof.....	
John Farrel, carpenter.....	
Cadorette, tinsmith.....	
Gordon & Egan, plumbing.....	
C. Glen.....	
W. Young.....	
Repairing furniture.....	
John State, repairing furnace.....	
	2027 73
	\$876 84
	BALANCE.
Charged to Mission Fund.....	1000 00
Widows and Orphans Fund...	300 00
Sustentation Fund.....	300 00
Clergy Trust Fund.....	300 00
Superannuation Fund.....	127 73

	2027 73
	\$2,010 59
	Carried forward.....
	(Cart?) rward.....
	\$2,904 57

GENERAL EXPENSE ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Brought forward.....	\$2,010 59	Brought forward.....	\$2,904 57
Brown & Co., hardware.....	2 00		
Interest on Synod building.....	596 32		
Evans Bros., coal.....	295 66		
	<u>\$2,904 57</u>		<u>\$2,904 57</u>

Certified, Montreal 9th June, 1881.

ARTHUR H. PLIMSOLL, Auditor.

No. 7. DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.
THE MISSION FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER.

Dr.	By Balance.....	\$1,481 85
	By Cathedral.....	\$2,033 47

No. 7. DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.
THE MISSION FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER.

Cr.
\$2,033 47

Dr.
\$5,254 70

To Rev. C. G. Kilner, Adamsville, Stipend	\$300 00	Balance.....	\$1,481 85
S. C. Thicke, Aylwin.....	387 50	Cathedral.....	2,117 69
Do. Hamilton Brothers, grant.....	37 50	St. George's.....	238 45
W. F. Chambers, Aylwin, Stipend	43 75	St. Stephen's.....	789 50
Do. Hamilton Brothers, grant.....	13 50	St. James'.....	47 60
G. C. Robinson, Aylmer, Stipend	200 00	St. Luke's.....	112 42
T. E. Cunningham, Buckingham	232 40	St. Thomas'.....	26 15
W. C. Merrick, Berthier, to 1st	25 00	St. John the Evangelist.....	187 85
July, 1880.....	400 00	Grace Church.....	68 37
F. H. Clayton, Bolton.....	400 00	St. Jude's.....	8 00
C. P. Abbott, Boscobel.....	400 00	St. Mary's.....	324 55
T. Everett, Bristol.....	400 00	St. Martin's.....	61 16
W. H. Naylor, Clarenden.....	160 00	St. Matthias'.....	5,453 59
W. B. Longhurst, Erdley.....	150 00	Miscellaneous subscriptions.....	238 75
A. Lee, Do.....	200 00	Abbotsford.....	4 85
E. G. Sutton, Edwardstowna..	100 00	Adamsville.....	7 75
T. W. Mussen, Farnham West..	350 00	Aylmer.....	53 18
C. Boyd, Gore North.....	250 00	Buckingham.....	55 00
J. Rollit, Grenville.....	5 00	Bedford.....	29 97
Mr. Laviere, Do, Catechist..	212 92	Berthier.....	100 00
Rev. J. C. Davidson, Hemmingford	145 83	Bolton.....	34 55
A. A. Allen, Huntingdon.....	2 30	Boscobel.....	28 76
Students, Do, for services	350 00	Bristol.....	25 79
Rev. W. R. Brown, Iron Hill.....	400 00	Brome.....	10 00
J. Merrick, Kildare.....	300 00	Chambly.....	21 50
W. J. Dart, Laprairie.....		Christieville.....	3 06
Carried forward.....	\$5,254 70	Carried forward.....	\$626 36
			7,725 81

THE MISSION FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER—Continued.

To Rev. H. J. Evans, Lachute and Arundel, Stipend.....	\$5,254 70	Brought forward.....	\$626 36	\$7,725 81
H. J. Evans, Lachute and Arundel, Sp. Coll. St. Thomas	400 00	Clarenceville.....	3 00	
J. Ball, Mascouche.. Stipend	37 00	Coteau du Lac.....	80 03	
Do. S. Ely and Warden. "	150 00	Cowansville.....	32 03	
C. Lummis, Mille Isles...	100 00	Dunham.....	27 18	
P. DeGruchy, Milton.....	400 00	Edwardstown.....	102 09	
Do. St. Hyacinthe.. "	300 00	Farnham, West.....	10 00	
J. J. Scully, New Glasgow & Kilkenny.....	100 00	Frelighsburg.....	86 02	
J. A. Newham, Onslow.. "	400 00	Franklin.....	63 87	
T. Motherwell, Pige duFort "	300 00	Gore, North.....	13 00	
R. Ker, Potton.....	400 00	Granby.....	26 44	
T. A. Haslam, Potton.....	66 67	Grenville.....	8 50	
Do. Special donation from St. George's Church.....	333 33	Hemmingford.....	51 50	
J. Cattermole, Papineauville, stipend.....	50 00	Hull.....	6 52	
F. A. Allan, Rawdon, stipend	400 00	Huntingdon.....	16 05	
Mr. W. M. R. Seaborn, Rawdon, catechist.....	317 50	Iron Hill.....	13 76	
Rev. K. Richardson, N. Shefford and Warden, stipend.....	25 00	Kildare.....	18 55	
F. R. Smith, W. Shefford, st'd	233 33	Knowlton.....	16 85	
J. W. Garland, S. Stukely, "	200 00	Lachine.....	77 76	
John Kerr, Glen Sutton, "	400 00	Laprairie.....	33 24	
Do do special	400 00	Longueuil.....	17 90	
Donation from St George's Church	50 00	Lachute.....	21 85	
Mr. A. Greer, Thorne, catechist...	230 00	Mascouche.....	17 17	
		Mille Isles.....	48 50	
		Milton.....	24 38	
		New Glasgow.....	19 69	
		Onslow.....	30 70	
		Ormstown.....	73 02	
		Philipsburg.....	11 95	
		Portage du Fort.....	14 42	
			66 70	
Carried forward.....	\$10,547 53	Carried forward.....	\$1,659 03	\$7,725 81

THE MISSION FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER—Continued.

To Rev. L. C. Wurtele, Upton, stipend	\$10,547 53	Brought forward.....	\$1,659 03	\$7,725 81
H. S. Fuller, N. Wakefield, "	87 50	Potton.....	6 78	
do do Hamilton	300 00	Rawd n.....	1 52	
do do	100 00	St. Hyacinthe.....	6 04	
		Sabrevois.....	2 45	

Ormistown.....
 Phillipsburg.....
 Portage du Fort.....
 Carried forward..... \$1,659 03 \$7,725 81

Donation from St George's Church 50 00
 Mr. A. Greer, Thorne, catechist... 230 00
 Carried forward..... \$10,547 53

THE MISSION FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER—Continued.

To Rev. L. C. Wurtele, Upton, stipend	\$10,547 53	By Potton	\$1,659 03	\$7,725 81
H. S. Fuller, N. Wakefield, "	87 50	Rawd n.	6 78	
do Hamilton	300 00	St. Hyacinthe	6 04	
Bros. grant	100 00	Sabrevois	2 45	
Rev. J. C. Davidson, grant	11,035 03	Shefford, North	8 05	
	166 66	Shefford, West	38 60	
		Sorel	138 00	
S. P. G. MISSIONARIES.		Stanbridge, East	65 12	
Rev. Canon Anderson, Sorel	486 68	Stukely, South	4 50	
" Johnston, Hull	486 68	Sutton	74 92	
Rev. W. Jones, Brome	486 68	St. Andrews	70 50	
Rev. A. D. Lockhart, Ormstown	240 00	St. Johns	169 62	
Ven. Arch. Lonsdell, St. Andrews	365 00	St. Vincent de Paul	6 00	
Rev. J. Pyke, Vaudreuil	486 68	Glen Sutton	26 90	
Rev. E. J. Sutton, Edwardstown	292 00	Thorne	35 06	
Rev. T. A. Young, Coteau du Lac	365 00	Upton	4 60	
		Vaudreuil	10 00	
S. P. G. PENSIONS.		Wakefield, North	10 96	
Rev. W. Brethour (the late)	486 68	Waterloo	151 50	2,490 15
Rev. Thos. Johnson (the late)	486 68	Algoma, assessment	297 53	
Rev. A. T. Whitten	250 00	Hamilton Brothers' grant to Missions of Aylwin and Wakefield	150 00	
Mrs. Abbott	243 32	S. P. G. grant	5,524 09	
		Interest on deposit	235 44	
ALGOMA.		Interest on Sustainment Fund	3,535 51	
Grant paid to Bishop of Algoma	300 00	Balance of interest from Clergy Trust Fund	1,509 84	11,252 41
Arrears of assessments	20 95	Carried forward		\$21,468 37
Carried forward	\$16,198 04			

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE MONTREAL DIOCESAN
LIBRARY.

To the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal:

The Committee appointed in reference to the Library of the Diocese beg to report as follows:

Your Committee met immediately after their appointment on 9th November, 1880, and have since held four meetings; they found that although the Library contained a large number of volumes, there was no regular Catalogue thereof; that the Rules and Regulations which had formerly been in force had become a dead letter, and that in fact only one printed copy of such Catalogue and Rules could be found; that little use was made by either Clergy or Laity of the Library, and that nothing like a regular subscription thereto, or of a membership therein, existed.

Your Committee were therefore obliged to enter upon a complete re-organization: they prepared new Rules and Regulations for Membership and for the use of the Library, and the same are herewith submitted; through the ready assistance of the Rev. J. Empson, Secretary of Synod, they secured the rearrangement and classification of the books on hand, and a new catalogue thereof, of which they have had a number of printed copies prepared for the use of those who may desire to become members; they issued a circular in the month of January last calling attention to the existence of the Library, and to the effort which was being made to render it more useful, and requesting subscriptions as members, and co-operation and assistance in the way of donations of money or books.

A Managing Committee was named, consisting of the Revs. Canons Norman and Henderson, and J. Empson, the latter being also appointed Secretary Treasurer of the Library Committee.

Your Committee are pleased to be able to report that their efforts have already been to some extent successful. There are now seventeen subscribers to the Library who have paid the required annual subscription of \$1.00, but it is hoped that the number will be largely increased before the present meeting of Synod closes as well by Clerical as by Lay subscriptions.

They have also received donations in cash from Charles Gibb, Esq., of fifty dollars, to be applied in the purchase of such new books as might be considered most important for immediate use, and from Geo. Drummond, Esq., through the Rev Canon Norman, of \$25. The following books have also been donated to the Library:—

By Chas. Gibb, Esq.:

"Sinai and Palestine," by Stanley.

"Biblical Researches in Palestine," Robinson.

"Recovery of Jerusalem," Warren.

"Some Elements of Religion," Liddon.

"History of the Eastern Church," Stanley.

SESSION.]

A Friend,
"Library"
From Rev
2 Vols. of
From Rev
"Life and
New book
now on the

Your Con
and upon th
City of Mon
ful for refer
versies of th
Diocese; an
may receive
their becomi
of books, or
opened by t
books which
Committee
The whole

Two inst
Church edu
John the E
erected and
by deed to
Both schoo
from Colon

The Prin
the Endow
ter street h
College on

Two sch
Society, on

No Chur

A Friend, per Rev. J. Empson :

"Library of Fathers, St. Chrysostom's Homilies on St. Matthew, part iii."

From Rev. Canon Anderson :

2 Vols. of Reports of the Church Society, from 1843 to 1872 inclusive.

From Rev. Canon Norman :

"Life and Epistles of St. Paul," Howson.

New books to the value of \$75 have been purchased in England, and are now on the shelves.

Your Committee would strongly urge upon the Members of this Synod, and upon the Laity throughout the Diocese, the importance of having in the City of Montreal a Library well filled with books, not only such as are useful for reference there, but also such as bear upon the pressing controversies of the day, and which may be of practical use to the Clergy of the Diocese; and they trust that the effort now being made in this direction may receive the immediate and hearty support of both Clergy and Laity by their becoming subscribers thereto, and securing when practicable donations of books, or of money for their purchase. A "Suggestion Book" has been opened by the Librarian in which the Subscribers may enter the titles of books which they consider desirable, and which being approved by the Committee will be procured as opportunity offers.

The whole respectfully submitted.

LEO H. DAVIDSON,
Chairman.

ABSTRACT OF EDUCATIONAL REPORT.

DEANERY OF HOHELAGA.

Two instances in which buildings have been erected for purposes of Church education. One of these is in connection with the Church of St. John the Evangelist; the other is at Berthier, where a building and land, erected and acquired for the purposes of a Church school, were transferred by deed to the then Bishop of Montreal in 1869. Building since enlarged. Both schools are in operation. Kildare and De Ramsay receive grants from Colonial Church and School Society.

The Principal of the Montreal Diocesan Theological College reports that the Endowment Fund is now \$2,800. A commodious building on Dorchester street has been purchased by A. F. Gault, Esq., for presentation to the College on certain conditions, which it is hoped may be fulfilled.

DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.

Two schools to which grants are made by Colonial Church and School Society, one in Mission of Grenville and the other at Lakefield.

DEANERY OF IBERVILLE.

No Church schools, except Sunday schools.

DEANERY OF BEDFORD.

Christieville.—By bequest of Major Christie a school building was erected and \$200 bequeathed by the same person for maintenance of school. School in active operation.

Nelsonville.—Building erected by subscription, and acre of land deeded to the Church on condition that school be kept up. If it be closed for space of six consecutive months the property would revert to the donors. School in operations.

Dunham.—Ladies College, which has been closed for some little time, will be re-opened in September, 1881.

West Farnham.—Building erected by subscription for purposes of Church education. Land also bought for same purpose. Has been closed, but will probably be re-opened shortly.

St. Johns, P.Q.—The High School Buildings are Church property, but the school was converted by Act of Parliament into a High School proper, though under control of the Church corporation for the time being.

Bolton.—A Church school recently established by Rev. F. H. Clayton. No land or building yet acquired.

Granby.—\$320.20 were bequeathed by Mr. John Wetherbee twenty-five years ago for the endowment of a Church school. The sum is now being allowed to accumulate.

St. Armand East.—Building erected for school purposes, but school not in operation.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The Foreign Mission Committee report the following collections during the year:

S. P. G.....	\$237 80
East Indian Missions.....	2 25
C. M. S.....	102 14
Canon Norman's Bible Class for the Education of a Tamil child in the diocese of Madras.....	20 00
Society for the Promoting Christianity among the Jews...	124 29
	\$485 98

The Committee would earnestly recommend that the collection on Good Friday should be given for the Society for promoting Christianity among the Jews. Prayer is offered in Church for their conversion on that day. To carry out the desire of that prayer, it needs means to support those labouring to accomplish it.

Canon Norman's Bible Class sent its contribution to the Bishop of Madras.

In the report adopted by Synod last year it was agreed to give the Foreign Mission collections (not specially appropriated) to the S. P. G. for its work in India, which will be done.

At the resolution

1. That Missions,

2. That the collect

Missions to

Board of I

Algora a

3. That Domestic

The Cen

correspon

parishes a

all India a

India w

They are

India all t

The great

much incr

The Cen

Missions sh

be received

Church in

heathen w

and Missio

in Canada

The Cor

evidence o

mission fe

The Cor

mendation

All whic

SUMS	
1880.	
July	5
	13
Oct.	28
Nov.	2
	9
	13
Dec.	8
	8

At the meeting of the Provincial Synod last September the following resolution was adopted :

1. That two boards of missions be constituted : (a) a Board of Foreign Missions, (b) a Board of Domestic Missions.

2. That the functions of the Board of Foreign Missions be to organize for the collection of funds throughout the ecclesiastical Province in aid of Missions to the heathen outside of the Dominion ; that the functions of the Board of Domestic Missions be to organize for the collection and administration of funds for the support of the Church in the North West, including Algoma and other parts of the Dominion where need may be.

3. That there be a Central Board of Foreign and also a Central Board of Domestic Missions with corresponding Committees in the several Dioceses.

The Central Board of Foreign Missions has issued a Circular to all the corresponding Committees which your Committee has sent into all the parishes and missions of the Diocese. The Central Board recommends to all India as the sphere of its work.

India with its vast population of over 200,000,000 belongs to our Empire. They are our fellow-subjects. In India our missions are protected. In India all the great heathen religions of the world are largely represented. The great success which has been granted to our missions in India demands much increased help.

The Central Board recommends that all the contributions for Foreign Missions should be sent through it direct to India, from which reports would be received and circulated through the Dioceses, and that as soon as the Church in Canada is able it should take some unoccupied portion of the heathen world where the Banner of the Cross shall be planted by a Bishop and Missionary Clergy maintained exclusively by the Church of England in Canada.

The Committee feels that this movement of the Provincial Synod is an evidence of the increasing interest of the Canadian Church in the great mission field of the world, and is a cause for our thankfulness.

The Committee would recommend to the Synod to concur in the recommendations of the Central Committee on Foreign Missions.

All which is respectfully submitted.

R. LINDSAY,
Convener.

FOREIGN MISSION FUND, 1880-81.

SUMS RECEIVED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

1880.				
July	5	Member St. George's Church.....	E. I. M.	\$ 50
	13	Rawdon.....		3 83
Oct.	28	St. George's Church.....	E. I. M.	25
Nov.	2	" "	E. I. M.	25
	9	St. Andrews.....	S. P. G.	10 17
	13	St. Matthias.....		6 52
Dec.	8	West Farnham.....	S. P. G.	5 61
	8	Rougemont.....	S. P. G.	2 07

1881.			
Jan.	12	St. Johns, Que.....	14 00
	17	Longueuil.....	6 94
	17	Ormstown.....	2 00
	18	St. Luke's.....	5 00
	19	Glen Sutton.....	2 00
	19	Clarenceville, St. George.....	3 97
	19	" " St. Thomas.....	2 53
	20	Iron Hill.....	1 10
	26	West Shefford.....	1 60
	27	Mascouche.....	2 60
	27	Terrebonne.....	2 40
	30	Coteau du Lac..... S. P. G.	2 00
		St. Thomas Church.....	6 13
Feb.	2	Eardley.....	3-00
	4	Knowlton..... S. P. G.	7 30
	4	" " Jews.....	5 00
	4	Brome.....	3 05
	4	St. Matthias..... Jews.	5 00
	7	Sorel..... Jews.	27 02
	7	" " Canon Anderson..... Jews.	5 00
	7	Lacolle.....	4 00
	8	Aylmer.....	5 37
	8	Laprairie.....	1 65
	8	St. George's..... E. I. M.	50
	8	Rawdon.....	3 36
	16	Laprairie.....	1 35
	16	Clarendon.....	5 75
	17	Potton..... C. M. S.	1 68
	28	Boscobel.....	1 75
March	26	Frelighsburg..... S. P. G.	9 00
	20	St. George's..... E. I. M.	25
April	1	Abbotsford.....	6 29
	1	Rougemont.....	3 53
	8	New Glasgow.....	1 93
	18	St. George..... E. I. M.	25
	25	N. Wakefield.....	90
	25	Portage du Fort.....	1 00
May	7	S. Stukely.....	1 03
	10	St. George's..... E. I. M.	25
	17	Onslow.....	6 50
	21	Bristol.....	2 08
	21	North Gore.....	1 55
	31	Bedford.....	2 00
	31	Chambly.....	2 00
June	1	Interest, Savings Bank.....	2 59
	8	Sorel..... S. P. G.	12 50
	14	Waterloo.....	6 00
	15	Nelsonville.....	1 31
	16	Cathedral..... C. M. S.	64 14
	18	Kildare.....	1 24
	24	Sorel..... S. P. G.	70 00
Total received at Synod Office.....			\$358 59
For Jews.....			\$42 02
" C. M. S.....			65 82
" E. I. M. (East Indian Missions).....			2 25
" S. P. G.....			118-65
" Foreign Missions generally.....			129 85
			\$358 59

RE

The Com
three subje
(1) Jails.
missions or
Chaplain of
Vincent de
give what n
clergymen o
The great e
larly the ca
first offence
with those
not but be
mitted to th
ting this ev
(2) Immi
important
chaplain at
That chap
or lay, who
missions bo
the immigr
the nearest
them advic
them. Nea
Western St
Committee
different pa
were nearly
bability mo
Clergy of t
Committee
greater for
numbers st
no use to a
when or w
The S. P
Quebec for
equal prop
ly inadequ
begins ver
would be n
ern States
ling and e

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON WORKS OF MERCY.

The Committee on Works of Mercy have to report to the Synod upon three subjects: (1) The Jails; (2) Immigrants; (3) City Missionary.

(1) Jails. The Committee has communicated with the clergy in whose missions or parishes there are jails, and also with the Rev. J. D. Borthwick, Chaplain of the Montreal jail, and the Rev. J. Allan, Chaplain of the St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary. In the answers received they say they will give what ministrations they can to members of our church, and inform the clergymen of their parishes or missions when the prisoners are coming out. The great evil of our jail system is the want of classification. This is particularly the case with the jail in Montreal. Young persons committed for a first offence, it may be a very trivial offence, are in continued intercourse with those who have led a long course of crime. The result of such cannot but be evil. (The Committee have prepared a resolution to be submitted to the Synod, urging upon the Government the importance of correcting this evil).

(2) Immigrants. The Committee feels that this subject has received a very important advance by the S. P. G. appointing a very efficient emigrant chaplain at Liverpool.

That chaplain asks for the appointment of an agent at Quebec, clerical or lay, who thoroughly understands the geography of the dioceses and missions both of Canada and the Western States, who would travel with the immigrants on their arrival at Quebec, in order to give them letters to the nearest clergyman to the places where they were going, and to give them advice and afterwards to write to the Clergy of those places about them. Nearly one-half the immigrants that come to Quebec go to the Western States. A larger number of immigrants come to this city than the Committee expected to find. They are directed by the immigrant agent to different parts of the Diocese; over 1,000 came to Montreal last year. They were nearly all Protestants from the rural parts of England. In all probability more than one-half were members of our Church, and yet, if the Clergy of the Diocese were asked how many of this number they knew, the Committee feel that it would be but very few. This applies with much greater force to cities like Toronto, Hamilton and London, as much larger numbers stay there. Until the chief agent is appointed at Quebec it is of no use to appoint agents in such cities, because they cannot be informed when or where immigrants will arrive.

The S. P. G. requested the Bishop of Quebec to appoint a chaplain at Quebec for this purpose. The salary of £100 sterling was to be paid in equal proportions from the grant to the two Dioceses. This salary is utterly inadequate, as there is no other source of income. The immigration begins very early in the year by way of Halifax. The winter months would be needed to perfect the arrangements through Canada, the Western States and in England. The salary should not be less than £300 sterling and expenses. The Committee would, therefore, recommend Synod to

14 00
6 94
2 00
5 00
2 00
3 97
2 53
1 10
1 60
2 60
2 40
2 00
6 13
3-00
7 30
5 00
3 05
5 00
27 02
5 00
4 00
5 37
1 65
50
3 36
1 35
5 75
1 68
1 75
9 00
25
6 29
3 53
1 93
25
90
1 00
1 03
25
6 50
2 08
1 55
2 00
2 00
2 59
12.50
6 00
1 31
64 14
1 24
70 00

convey to the S. P. G., through the Bishop, its deep sense of the importance of this work.

(3) The appointment of a City Missionary. There is a continued influx of people to the city from the country, especially from missions to the north of the city. Families come, or young men and young women come in seeking employment. They move about often before they find what they are seeking. Our parochial organization cannot follow them. Students come into McGill College. They go from church to church, and often cease going to church at all, and we have no organization which can meet such cases. Then there are the immigrants and the sailors, the hospitals, the fire stations, the railroad stations. Then there is the mission work on the roads leading from the city. Going north, south and west from this city it is some distance before a mission is reached and yet on all these roads members of our Church are settled. By the action of St. George's Church in this respect the parishes of St. Judes and St. Matthias have been formed, and the missions of St. Lambert and Outremont are being planted. In this way St. James the Apostle has planted a mission and built a church at Côte St. Paul, a like work is needed to be done on the other roads. To aid in all these works a City Missionary is needed. The city Clergy have promised \$400 per annum towards it, and a petition is before the Synod to aid it by another \$400, which the Committee hope the Synod will assent to.

In conclusion, there is a movement towards the establishment of a City Charities organization, whose object is not to interfere with existing charitable institutions but so to direct their efforts that, whilst relieving want, they should not foster pauperism.

A most successful work has been done in the City of London, England, of which the Queen is the Patron, and the Bishop of London the President. Thoughtful minds consider how different charities can best carry out their work of helping the poor to help themselves, and the best modes of relieving the varied forms of distress.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

R. LINDSAY,
Convener.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

To the Lord Bishop and Members of the Diocesan Synod Assembled:

Your Committee desire to say that they have endeavoured, to the best of their ability, to carry out the reforms in the working of our Sunday Schools suggested in their report of last year.

These reforms may be summed up under two heads:—

First, The procuring a uniform scheme of Biblical instruction for the use of our Sunday Schools throughout the Diocese, and,

Secondly, The establishment of a Depository in the City of Montreal from which Sunday School Libraries, periodicals and other religious matter may be obtained at cheap and easy rates.

In pursuance of the first of these schemes your Committee decided on a

course of Bib
International
the Church o

In this arra
scheme were
ecclesiastical
It may be mer
to the lessons

As regards
desire to say
scheme great
enforced dela
of the coming
from other qu

Having now
mittee propo
some import
acceptance o

Your Comm
uniform plan
amount of us
help given by
and by taught

As regards
this city, you
have now bee
tory will spee

The reason
establishmen
stock, but no
ceed with th
able to send
of the reduce
obtained, as
is calculated

All which

June 18th,

course of Biblical instruction which was an adaptation of the well-known International scheme of lessons to the peculiar wants and necessities of the Church of England.

In this arrangement while all the many advantages of the International scheme were fully secured, the various festivals and sacred seasons in our ecclesiastical year were brought before our scholars in regular sequence. It may be mentioned, also, that in this scheme the catechism was so adjusted to the lessons that it could be fully studied in the course of the year.

As regards the acceptance which this plan met with, your Committee desire to say that they found the difficulties in the way of preparing such a scheme greater than they had at first anticipated, and, as a result of their enforced delay, their scheme was not issued in full time to meet the wants of the coming year—many Clergymen having already supplied themselves from other quarters.

Having now, however, learned by the experience of the past your Committee propose to issue their scheme much earlier this season, and, with some important changes as may further commend it to the notice and acceptance of the Diocese.

Your Committee would urge, for the careful consideration of all, that a uniform plan of Biblical Instruction will ensure the possession of a vast amount of useful literature that would otherwise be lost, while the material help given by such books will not fail to be appreciated alike by teacher and by taught.

As regards the second subject, namely, the formation of a Depository in this city, your Committee have much pleasure in stating that arrangements have now been made with Messrs. Dawson Bros., by which such a Depository will speedily be established, and the benefits proposed be fully secured.

The reason of the delay in the past has been the crowded state of this establishment, which precluded the possibility of further additions to their stock, but now, having taken additional premises, they will be able to proceed with the proposed plan, and your Committee hope before long to be able to send to the various Clergymen of the Diocese a printed statement of the reduced rates at which books for Libraries and periodicals may be obtained, as well as to draw their attention to other benefits the Depository is calculated to convey.

All which is respectfully submitted.

(Signed), MAURICE S. BALDWIN,
Chairman

June 18th, 1881.

\$4 31
1 75
\$300 63
(arrears for
the Algoma
es have not
for 1880:

Buckingham.....	4 50	Papineauville.....	3 00
Chambly.....	4 50	Phillipsburg.....	1 95
Christieville.....	4 50	Portage du Fort.....	4 00
Clarenceville.....	3 96	Potton.....	4 50
Clarendon.....	4 62	Rawdon.....	4 50
Coteau du Lac.....	3 48	Sabrevois.....	2 70
Côte St. Antoine.....	3 45	Sorel.....	9 00
Edwardstown.....	4 14	South Stukely.....	3 62
Franklin.....	3 64	Stanbridge East.....	4 32
Glen Sutton.....	4 27	St. Andrews.....	6 63
Granby.....	4 50	St. Armand East.....	3 75
Crenville.....	5 62	St. John's, Que.....	9 00
Hemmingford.....	2 00	Sutton.....	4 50
Hochelaga.....	2 92	Thorne.....	2 00
Hull.....	4 50	Upton.....	1 74
Kildare.....	4 18	Vaudreuil.....	6 42
Knowlton.....	6 60	Waterloo.....	6 45
Lachine, St. Paul's.....	1 50	West Farnham.....	4 50
Lachute.....	5 25	West Shefford.....	3 75
Lacolle.....	4 50		
Laprairie.....	3 75		\$413 94
Longueuil.....	3 75	Mileage paid to clergymen	104 40
Mille Isles.....	3 93		\$309 54
Milton.....	4 77		
Mascouche.....	3 75		
Nelsonville.....	3 90		
New Glasgow, arrears.....	4 04		
" " for '81.....	4 26		
North Gore.....	4 50		
North Wakefield.....	3 75		
Onslow.....	4 50		
Ormstown.....	4 50		

29th June, 1881.

PARISHES IN ARREAR.

Adamsville, Aylwin, Dunham,
Eardley, Huntingdon, Iron Hill,
Lower Lachine, North Shefford.

THEOLOGICAL TRAINING FUND.

SUMS PAID THROUGH THE SECRETARY OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

1880.		1881.	
June 15	Rev. W. H. Naylor... \$20 00	May 7	South Stukely..... 50
18	Franklin..... 2 70	"	St. Luke's..... 4 00
"	Rev. J. A. Newnham 5 00	10	Archdn. Lonsdell... 5 00
"	Mille Isles..... 1 88	"	Rev. C. Bancroft... 5 00
"	Rawdon..... 1 30	13	Knowlton..... 5 68
29	Knowlton..... 7 00	21	North Gore..... 1 32
July 1	Aylwin..... 5 03	30	Ormstown..... 1 00
2	N. Shefford and Warden..... 3 00	"	Onslow..... 5 50
Sept 7	St. James church, St. Johns, Que... 8 75	"	Rev. J. A. Newn- ham..... 10 00
Nov 1	Sorel..... 29 60	"	Miss Newnham..... 2 00
5	Mascouche..... 3 25	"	St. Stephens ch.... 22 52
"	Terrebonne..... 3 75	"	Mascouche..... 3 50
24	Cowansville..... 3 27	"	Terrebonne..... 3 50
30	Rawdon..... 5 00	"	Bedford..... 1 25
Dec 7	Berthier per Rev.. E. McManus..... 41 54	"	Longueuil..... 9 70
1881		"	Rev. Canon Evans. 5 90
Jany 4	Rev T. W. Mussen.. 5 00	"	Glen Sutton..... 7 00
14	Archdeacon Lonsdell 5 00	June 1	Portage du Fort... 1 35
Mrch 19	Rev. J. Empson..... 10 00	2	St. Andrews..... 2 70
28	Mrs. Wm. Molson per the bishop... 50 00	8	Clarenceville..... 4 39
Apl 5	Archdeacon Leach... 5 00	"	Eardley..... 2 40
8	New Glasgow..... 1 23	18	Rev. T. A. Haslam. 5 00
25	Portage du Fort.... 1 00		
May 4	Rawdon..... 1 35		\$327.96

June 24, 1880.

1881.
..... 4 50
..... 5 46
..... 5 07
..... 4 50
..... 4 17
..... 4 50
..... 4 00
..... 3 00
..... 5 13

RURAL DEANERY OF HOHELAGA.

ANNUAL REPORT—1880-81.

The Deanery met at the Synod Hall on Monday, the 20th day of June, at four o'clock, the Right Reverend the Bishop presiding.

Eighteen clergymen were present and nine laymen, representing eighteen incumbencies.

The following questions were submitted to the Deanery :

1. Have you received the full amount of your stipend for the past year ?

Ans. Lower Lachine, \$291.00 in arrears; Mascouche and Terrebonne, \$40.00 in arrears; St. Jude's, \$265.65; and Rawdon \$29.50 in arrears.

2. Is the property of the churches in your incumbencies insured ?

Ans. No returns of insurance from St. Paul's, Lachine; Rawdon; St. Vincent de Paul.

THE MISSION FUND—1880-81.

	Proposed subscriptions.	Amount received.	Proposed contributions for 1881-82.
Hochelaga.....	\$25 00	\$ 8 00	\$25 00
Chambly.....	50 00	21 48	25 00
Côte St. Antoine } St. Matthias }	30 00	55 16	30 00
Berthier.....	75 00	100 00	75 00
Coteau du Lac.....	40 00	32 03	40 00
Kildare.....	25 00	16 85	20 00
Lachine, St. Stephen's.....	12 00	31 26	12 00
Lachine, St. Paul's.....	10 00	.. ..	10 00
Laprairie.....	15 00	15 00	20 00
Mascouche and Terrebonne.....	50 00	48 50	40 00
Longueuil.....	60 00	26 88	50 00
Sorel.....	100 00	138 50	100 00
Grace Church.....	100 00	189 85	100 00
St. George's.....	2000 00	2207 55	2000 00
St. James Apostle.....	750 00	939 50	750 00
St. John Evangelist.....	100 00	.. ..	100 00
St. Jude's.....	50 00	10 00	50 00
St. Luke's.....	50 00	47 60	40 00
St. Martin's.....	500 00	454 25	500 00
St. Stephen's.....	150 00	227 10	200 00
St. Thomas.....	120 00	115 41	120 00
New Glasgow.....	23 00	30 70	23 00
Rawdon.....	20 00	.. ..	20 00
St Vincent de Paul.....	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..

PROGRESSIVE MISSIONS.

None have attained this year to self-support.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

The Rural Deanery would again suggest to the Synod that the present division of Rural Deaneries be reconsidered. It further desires the appointment of a City Missionary to Montreal. Dr. Sullivan recommends that St. Lambert's be placed under separate clerical supervision.

Chambly.—Rev. Canon St. Jude's.—Rev. E. C. St. Luke's.—Rev. J. P. RAWDON.—Rev. F. A.

None.

Chambly added 2½ ac St. Matthias, Côte St. Terrebonne, \$21.55. Hoc and a property by legac

Fifteen incumbencies

The Grants received
S. P. G.....
Clergy Trust F
Mission Fund..

REPORT OF T

My LORD,—
The nineteenth annu
Cowansville, June 7th
There were present 1
parishes.

By the amalgamation
cures in this Deanery ha
12 of these are self-sup
Trust, 1 by the Colonial
Fund; all are provided
Adamsville, Glen Sut
for the time being by
Bridge is acting as Cat
Rectorry on his ordinati
Church work, no provis

Rev. K. Richardson
Rev. Canon Du Vernet

CHANGES.

Chambly.—Rev. Canon Du Vernet, appointed Rector.
 St. Jude's.—Rev. E. C. Saunders, locum tenens.
 St. Luke's.—Rev. J. F. Sweeney, appointed incumbent.
 RAWDON.—Rev. F. A. Allen, appointed incumbent.

CHARGES VACANT.

None.

ENDOWMENTS.

Chambly added 2½ acres.
 St. Matthias, Côte St. Antoine, \$91.08. Berthier, \$253.41. Mascouche and
 Terrebonne, \$21.55. Hochelaga, the interest of \$1750 at 7 per cent., \$122.50,
 and a property by legacy, valued at \$2,500.

SUPERANNUATION FUND.

Fifteen incumbencies have contributed to the Superannuation Fund.

GRANTS.

The Grants received in the Deanery are :

S. P. G.....	\$851 68
Clergy Trust Fund.....	730 00
Mission Fund.....	1642 50

REPORT OF THE RURAL DEANERY OF BEDFORD.

MY LORD,—

The nineteenth annual meeting of the Deanery of Bedford was held at Cowansville, June 7th inst., the Bishop presiding.

There were present 17 clergymen and 10 laymen, representing in all 21 parishes.

By the amalgamation of Warden with the mission of North Shefford, the cures in this Deanery have been reduced from 29 to 28, since the last report. 12 of these are self-supporting, 1 is aided by the S. P. G., 2 by the Clergy Trust, 1 by the Colonial Church and School Society, and 12 by the Mission Fund; all are provided with resident Clergymen, with the exception of Adamsville, Glen Sutton and Phillipsburg. Adamsville is supplied for the time being by a student of the Diocesan College. Mr. H. D. Bridge is acting as Catechist at Phillipsburg, and is to be appointed to this Rectory on his ordination. For Glen Sutton, a new and important field of Church work, no provision has as yet been made.

CHANGES.

Rev. K. Richardson has been appointed to North Shefford with Warden.
 Rev. Canon Du Vernet has resigned the Rectory of Clarenceville, and has

y of June, at
representing

e past year ?
Terrebonne,
arrears.
ured ?
awdon ; St.

ed contribu-
for 1881-82.

5 00
5 00

0 00

5 00

0 00

0 00

2 00

0 00

0 00

0 00

0 00

0 00

0 00

0 00

0 00

0 00

0 00

0 00

0 00

0 00

0 00

0 00

0 00

0 00

0 00

0 00

0 00

0 00

0 00

0 00

0 00

0 00

0 00

0 00

0 00

0 00

0 00

0 00

0 00

0 00

the present
the appoint-
is that St.

been succeeded by Rev. A. A. Allen. Rev. A. Lee has removed from Rougemont, where he acted as assistant to Rev. F. Robinson. Rev. W. B. Longhurst has been appointed to the Rectory of Granby. Rev. G. A. Forneret has resigned the Rectory of Dunham, and is succeeded by Rev. J. Ker, who leaves the mission of Glen Sutton. Rev. L. N. Tucker has removed from Sabrevois, with the Missionary College, over which he presided, to Montreal.

CLERICAL INCOME.

The Parochial Reports show that in 5 rectories, 2 parishes and 3 missions, the Incumbents severally receive over \$600; in 5 rectories, 1 parish and 2 missions, the salary stands exactly at \$600; while in 2 rectories, 1 parish and 6 missions, the incomes are less than \$600—in 2 instances even less than \$500.

ENDOWMENTS.

18 cures have endowments, ranging from \$100 to \$7000, and amounting in all to \$46,400. Christieville is wholly endowed, the income being, by a bequest of the late Major Christie, an annual charge on the revenue of the Local Seignior. The endowments generally exhibit a slow, but gradual increase. We must except, however, that of Clarenceville, which in the Synod Report of 1873 is returned as amounting to \$2,112, but which in the Parochial Report of this year is represented as having no existence, or "invested in the purchase of a Rectory."

CHURCHES.

The church at East Farnham has been completed, and is now in use. The Stewart Memorial Church at Frelighsburg is so far advanced that service is held in the basement. The church at Farnham has been improved by the elevation and re-roofing of the belfry. There is every probability that the church at Mystic will be completed during the present year, a large proportion of the necessary funds have been already subscribed. Work has been commenced on a new church at West Shefford to replace that now existing, which has become unsafe and unsuitable to the present requirements of the parish. Great credit is due the Rectory of Waterloo, for a large reduction made this year in the debt on its beautiful church.

Attention is drawn to the state of the church at Henryville, which is reported as having fallen into a condition of hopeless ruin. It seems desirable that the building should be taken down, and the materials either sold or employed in the erection of a smaller edifice, for which there appears to be some demand.

PARSONAGES.

The parsonage at North Shefford will be completed this year. We are glad to be able to state that a debt of \$530 on the parsonage at Brome Corner has been paid by the efforts of the Congregation.

The church property of St. Thomas, Clarenceville Parsonage at Milton.

Meetings in aid of the Christieville, Sabrevois. The collections at these tributions, 16 parishes sums apportioned them. than its assigned proportion.

The following amount reasonable expectation of

- Abbotsford and R
- Adamsville and E
- Bedford.....
- Bolton.....
- Boscobel.....
- Brome Corner....
- Christieville.....
- Clarenceville and
- Dunham.....
- Granby.....
- Glen Sutton.....
- Iron Hill.....
- Knowlton.....
- Milton and St. Hy
- Nelsonville.....
- North Shefford a
- Phillipsburg.....
- Potton.....
- Sabrevois.....
- St. Armand East
- St. John.....
- South Stukely...
- Stanbridge.....
- Sutton.....
- Upton and Roxto
- Waterloo.....
- West Farnham..
- West Shefford...

In the report of the

INSURANCE.

The church property of the Deanery is very generally covered by insurance; but the reports show that there is no insurance on the churches of St. Thomas, Clarenceville, Milton, Phillipsburg and Sabrevois, nor on the Parsonage at Milton.

MISSION FUND.

Meetings in aid of this Fund have been held with three exceptions, Christieville, Sabrevois, Clarenceville, in all the parishes of the Deanery. The collections at these meetings amounted to \$225.27. In their total contributions, 16 parishes equalled or exceeded, while 12 fell short of the sums apportioned them. As a whole, the Deanery has contributed \$50 less than its assigned proportion of the fund for this year.

The following amounts were considered at the Deanery Meeting to be a reasonable expectation from the several parishes for the ensuing year:

Abbotsford and Rougemont.....	\$100 00
Adamsville and East Farnham.....	30 00
Bedford.....	30 00
Bolton.....	30 00
Boscobel.....	25 00
Brome Corner.....	25 00
Christieville.....	30 00
Clarenceville and St. Thomas.....	60 00
Dunham.....	60 00
Granby.....	25 00
Glen Sutton.....	25 00
Iron Hill.....	25 00
Knowlton.....	60 00
Milton and St. Hyacinthe.....	35 00
Nelsonville.....	
North Shefford and Warden.....	30 00
Phillipsburg.....	25 00
Potton.....	40 00
Sabrevois.....	15 00
St. Armand East.....	50 00
St. Johns.....	150 00
South Stukely.....	20 00
Stanbridge.....	100 00
Sutton.....	50 00
Upton and Roxton Falls.....	20 00
Waterloo.....	150 00
West Farnham.....	60 00
West Shefford.....	30 00

OBITUARY.

In the report of the occurrences of the year we have to include the

death of the late Rev. Thomas Johnson, the last survivor of that noble band of missionaries who laid the foundations of the Church in the wilds of the Townships. In the days of his usefulness he was not the least conspicuous among his companions, in the devotion and ability with which he discharged the duties of his ministerial office. He was largely employed in the establishment and inspection of schools, and had at one time 21 under his care. When compelled by age and infirmity to retire from active life, he never failed to take the deepest interest in the welfare of the Church. He continued to the last a munificent benefactor of the parish of Abbotsford, where he resided; and to his prudent forethought and liberality many of the contiguous parishes owe much of their present material prosperity.

The whole respectfully submitted.

THOS. W. MUSSEN,
Rural Dean.

RURAL DEANERY OF IBERVILLE.

MY LORD,—

I beg to report that the annual meeting of the Deanery was held on the 8th inst. There were present the Rev. Jas. Fulton, Rural Dean, in the chair, the Revs. E. G. Sutton and A. D. Lockhart, Col. Robert Rodgers, Messrs. Robert Fulton, James McCort, James Fiddes, Moses Rowe, James Angel, Wm. Saunders, Joseph P. Rowe, and Dr. Robert Welding. After prayer by the Chairman, the Rev. A. D. Lockhart was appointed Secretary.

On the question being put, "Is the property of the Church in your incumbencies insured?" it was found that there were no insurance at Edwardston, Havelock, Franklin and Ormstown; steps were taken on the spot to see that they should be effected without delay.

The following were the proposed subscriptions to the Mission Fund for 1881-1882. Edwardstown, \$10.00; Franklin, \$20.00; Havelock, \$15; Hemmingford, Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon and Lacolle were not represented at the meeting; Ormstown, \$20.

CHARGES VACANT.

1st. Hemmingford and Bogton by the retirement of the Rev. J. C. Davidson from the active work of the ministry. 2nd. Huntingdon and Hinchinbrooke by the removal of the Rev. A. A. Allen to Clarenceville. 3rd. Valleyfield not yet filled.

Returns were made from all the parishes and missions except Huntingdon and Hinchinbrooke.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

(1) That the mission of Hemmingford and Bogton as well as that of Huntingdon and Hinchinbrooke be filled as soon as possible. (2) That this Deanery unanimously recommend the adoption of the Quebec Plan for the collection and payment of the Clergymen's stipends.

SESSION.]

Resolved:—That they regret that the number by retiring from they do his wisdom in All of which is resp

June 22nd, 1881.

RURAL

MY LORD,—

The annual meeting Notwithstanding the extremities being upw Gatineau missions up Clergymen and five l nineteen incumbencie

No reports were rec now vacant more than plete, in some instance of the Clergyman.

The following chan W. B. Longhurst resi the Rev. A. Lee; the W. P. Chambers has.

The new St. Paul's and complete in all i crated to the worship same time.

St. Augustine's, E church, and an endur the people of Eardley

A neat and substan A church is also be of Papineauville.

Work is begun o wooden structure.

Funds are being ra Aylmer. The amou secure the necessary

Resolved:—That the members of the Deanery desire to put on record their regret that the Rev. J. C. Davidson has ceased to be one of their number by retiring from the active work of the ministry, remembering as they do his wisdom in council and geniality of manner.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

I remain, my Lord,
Very respectfully yours,

JAMES FULTON, M.A.,

Rural Dean.

June 22nd, 1881.

RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.

MY LORD,—

The annual meeting of this Deanery was held at Aylmer, June 1st, 1881.

Notwithstanding the large extent of the Deanery, the missions at the extremities being upwards of 150 miles apart, east and west, and one of the Gatineau missions upwards of 50 miles north of the Ottawa river, thirteen Clergymen and five laymen were present, representing fifteen out of the nineteen incumbencies.

No reports were received from three Missions, including that of Chelsea, now vacant more than three years. Reports from some others were incomplete, in some instances from changes during the year, or from the illness of the Clergyman.

The following changes have taken place during the past year: The Rev. W. B. Longhurst resigned the charge of Eardley, and was succeeded by the Rev. A. Lee; the Rev. S. C. Thicke, that of Aylwin, to which the Rev. W. P. Chambers has been appointed.

CHURCHES.

The new St. Paul's, in Shawville, parish of Clarendon, built of stone, and complete in all its furnishings, was freed from debt and duly consecrated to the worship of Almighty God, an ordination being held at the same time.

St. Augustine's, Eardley, another substantial and commodious stone church, and an enduring monument to the zeal of the late Incumbent and the people of Eardley, was opened for divine worship.

A neat and substantial church is far on towards completion in Lachute.

A church is also being built at St. Amédée, an out-station of the mission of Papineauville.

Work is begun on a stone church in Onslow, to replace the present wooden structure.

Funds are being raised towards extensive improvements in Christ Church, Aylmer. The amount now on hand exceeds \$1260. It is proposed to secure the necessary means before beginning work.

PARSONAGES.

A beginning has been made upon a parsonage at North Wakefield, to replace that destroyed by fire in 1879. Substantial improvements have been made upon several others.

INSURANCE.

In every parish or mission from which reports have been received there is insurance on Church property, ranging in amount from \$350 to \$4,300, but whether on church or parsonage is not, in all cases, stated. The total amount of insurance reported is \$35,500.

DEBT.

Six incumbencies report debt, ranging in amount from \$9 to \$13. Total, \$2,465. Seven report arrears due on stipend, from \$15 to \$75.89; as against eight last year, ranging from \$4.50 to \$135.27. Vigorous efforts have evidently been made to clear off arrearages of stipend. It was not too soon, for, with the increased prosperity of the country generally, there has been a material rise in the price of necessaries, and Clergymen on fixed salaries are actually worse off now than in times of depression when prices were low.

STIPENDS.

In two cases only of those dependent on the Mission Fund does the stipend exceed \$700. In two others it is less than \$500 after paying house rent.

The scale of grants to missions was carefully considered. No reduction was thought at present possible without unfairly reducing the stipends of the Clergy.

Contributions to the Mission Fund also engaged the earnest attention of the meeting. Eight reports show an increase from last year; three reports, a slight decrease. From fuller information as to the capabilities of the several incumbencies, the following list was agreed upon as representing what might fairly be expected for the coming year:

Aylmer.....	\$ 75 00	Lakefield (or Gore).....	\$ 45 00
Aylwin.....	30 00	Mille Isles.....	30 00
Bristol.....	20 00	North Wakefield.....	35 00
Buckingham and Portland...	50 00	Onslow.....	40 00
Chelsea and Templeton..		Papineauville.....	35 00
Clarendon.....	80 00	Portage du Fort.....	50 00
Eardley.....	40 00	St. Andrews.....	120 00
Grenville.....	60 00	Thorne.....	40 00
Hull.....	60 00	Vaudreuil.....	60 00
Lachute.....	25 00		

A resolution was passed recommending that the name of the Mission heretofore known as Gore be changed to Lakefield.

A discussion of the "Quebec Plan" led to the unanimous adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved,—"That this Deanery again expresses its desire for the adoption (by Synod) of the 'Quebec Plan,' with such provisions as may seem to be needed by circumstances of the Diocese."

The question of the introduction of reading into the missions of a colporteur being that of a Rural Dean be furnished with a copy of the report, and be useful by others for the information of the Clergyman so disposed should be put in circulation by aid of the agency.

There is generally throughout the older missions a feeling of emigration and other causes being opened up, calling for the attention of the Clergyman. Christ died should be careful to debar them from spiritual neglect of Christ's poor within the Gospel Dispensation.

All of which is respectfully

The question of the introduction of Church literature and other suitable reading into the missions of the Deanery was discussed. The employment of a colporteur being thought impracticable, it was suggested that the Rural Dean be furnished with lists of publications recommended, or found useful by others for the information of those desiring it, and that each Clergyman so disposed should place such works on sale, or cause them to be put in circulation by aid of volunteer colporteurs, or some other suitable agency.

There is generally throughout the Deanery quiet, steady progress. Some of the older missions are steadily adding to their strength; others, through emigration and other causes, are not so hopeful. New settlements are being opened up, calling for increased missionary efforts. Souls for whom Christ died should be cared for by his Church. Their poverty should not debar them from spiritual privileges; one of the distinguishing features of the Gospel Dispensation is "to the poor the Gospel is preached." Any neglect of Christ's poor will be visited by Him as a neglect of Himself.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

GEO. C. ROBINSON,
Rural Dean.

SECOND

field, to
nts have

red there
\$4,300,
d. The

to \$13.
\$75.89;
as efforts
not too
here has
on fixed
n prices

oes the
g house

duction
ends of

ntion of
reports,
of the
esenting

\$ 45 00
30 00
35 00
40 00
35 00
50 00
120 00
40 00
60 00

Mission

ption of

option
m to be

vacant. e. 43 public, 95 with sick. f. Including arrears due Rev. G. C. Robinson. g. Arrears of last year paid up, \$84.33. h. Communicants are both from Hull and Ottawa. i. In addition to Offertory, k. 20 acres of Glebe. l. Besides \$37 for Arundel from St. Thomas' Church, Montreal. m. After paying \$100 house rent. n. About 40, male and female. o. On stipend. p. Numbers reported from one school only. q. Monthly and chief festivals. r. With about \$30 in presents. s. In Parochial Library, Como, about 200.

RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.

NAME OF CURE.	CLERGYMAN'S STIPEND.			MISSION FUND.				WID. & ORPH. FUND.		SUPERAN. FUND.			Collected for the Diocese of Algoma.		Collected for Foreign Missions.		Theological Training.		Collected for Church purposes not named above.		Total raised In Parish.		
	Amount promised by Parish.	Amount of arrears due for year by Parish.	Total Stipend.	Amount subscribed.	Collected at Missionary Meeting.	Collected after Sermon.	Total raised.	Am't proposed to be raised.	Clergyman's Subscription.	Collected after Sermon.	Clergyman's subscription.	Collected after Sermon.	C. \$	c. \$	C. \$	c. \$	C. \$	c. \$	C. \$	c. \$	C. \$	c. \$	C. \$	c. $
Aylmer	428	745 85	1173 85	37 50	10 23	5 45	53 18	75 00	5 25	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 88	5 37	2 75	331 21	1046 74						
Ayrin	200	6 00	6 00	0 00	0 00	0 00	0 00	0 00	8 68	0 00	0 00	0 00	2 82	0 00	0 00	0 00	127 88						
Bristol	100	18 08	431 92	22 20	4 73	7 75	12 48	30 00	2 06	5 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	2 08	0 00	102 00	550 00						
Buckingham & Port'd.	330	600 00	600 00	51 00	2 00	2 00	55 00	45 00	2 00	0 00	0 00	0 00	0 00	0 00	0 00	0 00	869 29						
Chelsea & Templeton & Clarendon.	400	9 75	624 11	68 78	8 25	3 00	80 03	60 00	2 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	3 07	5 75	20 00	421 33	649 50						
Eardley	100	750 00	750 00	43 50	8 00	51 50	100 00	40 00	2 05	5 00	5 00	5 00	3 75	3 05	2 38	73 00	649 50						
Grenville	100	843 67	943 67	9 42	6 75	1 00	17 25	45 00	9 08	0 00	0 00	0 00	1 23	1 55	1 32	100 00	331 00						
Hull	200	550 00	550 00	0 00	0 00	0 00	0 00	0 00	1 60	0 00	0 00	0 00	3 75	1 55	1 32	100 00	331 00						
Lacoue & Arundel	300	595 00	595 00	47 50	0 00	5 50	53 00	40 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	6 50	6 50	5 00	70 00	435 00						
Lakefield (or Gore)	150	550 00	550 00	63 10	5 05	67 15	50 00	35 00	3 13	0 00	0 00	0 00	15 47	1 00	3 00	83 75	382 05						
Millie Isles	150	689 72	689 72	55 75	14 25	11 00	81 00	150 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	10 00	7 75	173 50	898 10						
North Wakefield	150	689 72	689 72	55 75	14 25	11 00	81 00	150 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	10 00	7 75	173 50	898 10						
Onslow	150	689 72	689 72	55 75	14 25	11 00	81 00	150 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	10 00	7 75	173 50	898 10						
Painesville	150	689 72	689 72	55 75	14 25	11 00	81 00	150 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	10 00	7 75	173 50	898 10						
Portage du Fort	150	689 72	689 72	55 75	14 25	11 00	81 00	150 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	10 00	7 75	173 50	898 10						
St. Andrews	199	34 84	499 00	33 56	1 50	35 06	40 00	120 00	1 24	0 00	0 00	0 00	2 55	2 55	0 00	64 50	291 57						
Thorne	199	34 84	499 00	33 56	1 50	35 06	40 00	120 00	1 24	0 00	0 00	0 00	2 55	2 55	0 00	64 50	291 57						
Vaudreuil	199	60 50	561 56	33 56	1 50	35 06	40 00	120 00	4 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	15 00	15 00	2 50	550 44	1068 04						

GRACE CHURCH.

Collected by Mr. H. H. Powles.

W. McWood.....	\$10 00
W. Cross.....	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. H. Powles.....	1 50
Mr. and Mrs. H. Powles, junr.....	2 00
John Cross.....	1 00
F. Hicks.....	1 00
Mrs. Wilson.....	1 00
S. Lane.....	1 00
Mr. Cook.....	1 00
W. Powles.....	2 00
Mrs. Harrison.....	1 00
G. Johnson.....	1 00
Mrs. R. Moore.....	1 00
F. Lydon.....	1 00
Mrs. Lydon.....	1 00
G. Crutchlow.....	2 00
C. S. Williams.....	1 00
Mrs. Basham.....	5 00
W. Checkets.....	1 00
F. Towle.....	0 50
W. R. Gilson.....	0 50
A Friend.....	0 50
J. Teague.....	0 50
	\$41 50

Collected by Miss Starke.

Mrs. Starke.....	\$2 00
J. O. Robson.....	0 25
R. Craig.....	0 25
H. Hunter.....	1 00
A Friend.....	0 25
W. Maynard.....	1 00
R. Reed.....	1 00
Miss Montgomery.....	1 00
J. Munn.....	1 00
G. Leggatt.....	0 50
Mrs. Odell.....	0 25
J. Balston.....	0 25
Mrs. Walker.....	0 50
L. Prowse.....	1 00
Mrs. Tapscott.....	0 25
Mrs. McNab.....	0 50
Mrs. Brickley.....	1 00
	\$12 00

Collected by Miss Belcher, and Miss J. Belcher.

H. M. Belcher.....	\$2 00
Mrs. Wells.....	2 50
Miss Wells.....	2 00
Sibthorpe Wells.....	3 00
Mrs. Bell.....	1 00
J. C. Marks.....	2 00
Mrs. Marks.....	2 00
W. Marks.....	1 00
F. Pollard.....	1 00
J. Hewitt.....	1 00
Mrs. Brighten.....	1 00
J. Wayne.....	1 00
Mrs. Holland.....	1 00
Mrs. Hostler.....	0 50

T. Corker.....	1 00
Mrs. Corker.....	1 00
G. Outram.....	2 00
J. Davis.....	0 50
R. Mark.....	0 50
Mrs. Morgan.....	1 25
P. Upton.....	1 00
Mrs. P. Upton.....	1 00
E. Kingstone.....	1 00
Mrs. E. Kingstone.....	1 00
Annie Kingstone.....	0 25
Freddy Kingstone.....	0 25
F. McDonell.....	2 00
Freddy McDonell.....	0 25
J. Millington.....	2 50
Mrs. Millington.....	2 50
J. Maybury.....	1 00
	\$40 00

Collected by Mr. D. Robertson.

Rev. S. Belcher.....	\$5 00
Mrs. Belcher.....	1 00
Miss Belcher.....	1 00
Miss J. Belcher.....	1 00
F. G. Belcher.....	2 00
J. Ridgedale.....	1 00
F. Hawkins.....	1 00
Joseph Walton.....	1 50
W. Duckett.....	1 00
T. B. Hunt.....	0 50
W. Berridge.....	0 50
W. Collinson.....	1 00
Mrs. Redshaw.....	0 50
John Walton.....	0 50
Mr. and Mrs. D. Robertson.....	2 00
J. Ward.....	1 00
C. Corner.....	0 50
G. May.....	0 50
R. Walton.....	1 00
W. Sargeant.....	2 00
G. Harwood.....	0 50
J. Ridgway.....	0 50
E. Thompson.....	1 00
E. May.....	1 00
J. Powles.....	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Pickering.....	2 00
J. Matthey.....	0 50
Mrs. Tickle.....	1 00
	\$32 00

Collected by Mr. T. Ridgedale.

Mrs. F. Miller.....	\$2 00
Mrs. Marshall.....	3 00
Anonymous.....	3 00
J. Smith.....	1 00
Mrs. Taylor.....	1 00
Mrs. S. Ridgedale.....	0 50
Mrs. R. Clarke.....	0 50
Miss Carrington.....	0 50
D. Surgeon.....	1 00
Mrs. Mason.....	0 50
R. Surgeon.....	0 50
Mr. Rainsford.....	0 50
Mrs. Rainsford.....	0 50

Mrs. Hayden.....	1 00
Mr. Ridgedale.....	0 50
W. Bamforth.....	0 50
Mr. Ball.....	0 50
Mrs. Upton.....	1 00
Mr. Dicks.....	1 00
Mr. Barnett.....	1 00
Mr. Atkinson.....	1 00
T. Ridgedale.....	1 00
	\$22 00

Collected by Mr. F. Duckett.

F. Duckett.....	\$5 00
Mr. Sills.....	2 00
Mrs. Sills.....	2 00
A Friend.....	2 00
H. Empey.....	2 00
G. M. Stone.....	1 00
J. Glassford.....	1 00
E. W. Summerskill.....	1 00
Dr. Barnes.....	1 00
Mr. Montgomery.....	1 00
W. Montgomery.....	1 00
Mr. Kirk.....	1 00
H. Fell.....	1 00
W. G. Rainsford.....	1 00
S. Upton.....	1 00
E. T. Cocker.....	0 50
Mrs. J. Cronshaw.....	0 50
H. Lomas.....	0 50
Mrs. White.....	0 25
R. Laing.....	1 00
D. Black.....	0 25
H. Ivinson.....	0 25
	\$26 25

Total Subscriptions. \$173 75

Collection after Sermon..... 10 45

Do after meeting..... 5 65

\$189 85

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH.

Collected by Messrs. A. F. Gault & R. W. Shepherd.

Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Gault.....	\$200 00
Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Shepherd.....	100 00
Mr. M. Williams.....	100 00
Mrs. Denniston.....	100 00
Mr. Jas. Hutton.....	75 00
Mr. Geo. Simpson.....	50 00
Mr. R. Reford.....	50 00
T. & R. White.....	50 00
Mr. Wm. Donahue.....	50 00
Mr. Jno. Crawford.....	50 00
Mr. D. Morrice.....	50 00
Mr. S. Waddell.....	50 00
Mr. R. W. MacDougall.....	35 00
Mr. B. Dawson, jr.....	30 00
Mr. H. Bulmer.....	30 00
Dr. W. E. Scott.....	30 00
Mr. S. Evans.....	25 00

Mr. J. W. Mills.....	25 00
Mr. M. Harman.....	25 00
Mr. T. Craig.....	25 00
Mr. Geo. Sumner.....	25 00
Mr. J. J. Arnton.....	25 00
R. P. Howard, M.D.	25 00
Mr. Geo. W. Craig..	20 00
Mr. G. F. C. Smith..	20 00
Dr. Godfrey.....	20 00
Justice Mackay.....	20 00
Mr. R. L. Gault.....	20 00
Mr. N. S. Whitney..	20 00
Mr. J. G. Savage....	20 00
Mr. R. B. Hutchison	20 00
Mr. H. Haswell.....	20 00
Mr. R. Hampson.....	20 00
Mr. W. M. Ramsay..	20 00
Mr. Chas. Stimson..	10 00
Mr. E. Neld.....	10 00
Mr. A. S. Higginson	10 00
Mr. A. H. Plimsoll.	10 00
Miss Cruso.....	10 00
Mr. G. R. Prowse..	10 00
Mr. G. F. Prowse..	10 00
J. W. Mackenzie & Co	10 00
Mr. F. W. Henshaw	10 00
Mr. A. M. Forbes..	10 00
Mr. J. S. Shearer..	10 00
Mr. A. Robertson..	10 00
Mr. Thos. J. Potter.	10 00
Mr. George Light-	10 00
bound.....	10 00
Mrs. Wm. Workman	10 00
Mr. Wm. Denoon...	10 00
Mr. L. H. Gault.....	10 00
Dr. Molson.....	10 00
Mr. F. Stephen.....	10 00
Mr. T. Ligget.....	10 00
Mr. J. P. Beall.....	10 00
Mr. H. L. Smythe..	10 00
Mr. A. P. Paterson.	10 00
Mr. W. E. Shaw.....	10 00
Messrs. Gibb & Co.	10 00
Mr. H. A. Budden..	10 00
Mr. Durnford.....	10 00
Mr. H. Wallis.....	10 00
Dr. Lovejoy.....	10 00
Mr. G. A. Wallis..	10 00
Mr. A. Robertson..	5 00
Mr. R. Mills.....	5 00
Mr. R. A. Carmi-	5 00
chael.....	5 00
Mr. Rob. Law.....	5 00
Mr. A. Gibb.....	5 00
Mr. L. J. Skelton..	5 00
Prof. Darey.....	5 00
Mr. J. Atkin.....	5 00
Mr. H. W. Shepherd	5 00
Mr. F. P. Bickley..	5 00
Mrs. Coristine.....	5 00
Mrs. W. Hill.....	5 00
Mr. Geo. Barry.....	5 00
Mr. R. Fairbanks..	5 00
Mr. J. C. Simpson..	5 00
Mr. E. L. Bond.....	5 00
Mr. R. W. Shepherd,	5 00
jun.....	5 00
Mr. W. J. Spicer...	5 00
Prof. Hicks.....	5 00
Mr. J. Rogers.....	5 00
Mr. Ed. Scott.....	3 00
Mr. H. L. Prowse..	3 00

Mr. W. A. Gund-	
lack.....	2 00
Captain Duncan...	1 00
Mr. John Elliott...	50 00
Dr. Johnson.....	5 00
W. W. L. Chipman..	10 00
Georgie Sumner...	5 00
Ernest Sumner.....	5 00
Frank Sumner.....	5 00
Ida Hawkins Sum-	5 00
ner.....	5 00
Annie Hodgson	
Sumner.....	5 00

\$1944 00
ST. JAMES THE APOSTLE.

Collected by Miss Scott.

Mrs. Strong.....	\$0 50
Mrs. Isaacson.....	1 00
Mrs. Nicholls.....	1 00
Mrs. A. H. Holland.	1 00

\$3 50
Collected by Canon Norman.

Mrs. Eadie.....	\$10 00
Miss Gibb.....	10 00
A. Roe.....	5 00
E. F. King.....	15 00
R. E. Grindley.....	25 00
Mrs. Judge Torrance	5 00
A. D. Nicolls.....	5 00
James Gillespie...	10 00
Mr. Gee.....	2 00
Jno. Burrows.....	2 00
Canon Norman.....	5 00
E. Ware.....	2 00
Mrs. Ware.....	2 00
Cuthbert.....	1 00
F. Crispo.....	10 00
Miss Alice Smith...	3 00
Mr. Franklin.....	5 00
J. J. Redpath.....	20 00
Anonymous.....	1 00

\$138 00
Per Mr. Hannaford.

Church collection..	\$80 00
Dr. Kerry.....	5 00
Miss Rimmer.....	10 00
E. Chambers.....	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. Bowles.	5 00
Miss Meeker.....	25 00
Mrs. Meeker.....	10 00
Miss Blackwood...	5 00
L. J. Seargeant...	25 00
F. Wolferstan Tho-	
mas.....	25 00
L. H. Davidson.....	5 00
Mrs. L. H. Davidson	5 00
Mrs. Judge Torrance	
second donation..	5 00
Mrs. Rae.....	1 00
Miss Wray.....	1 00
Dr. Wheeler.....	10 00

E. P. Hannaford....	20 00
T. W. Bussell.....	5 00
John Hennessey....	5 00
Mr. Meeker.....	20 00
C. C. Foster.....	5 00
Mrs. C. Hill.....	5 00
Messrs. Hamilton	
Bros.....	150 00
Hon. J. J. C. Abbott	10 00

\$439 00
Collected by Mr. F. King-

ton.

C. J. Meeker.....	\$30 00
J. C. Hatton.....	5 00
W. Robertson.....	5 00
H. Sugden Evans...	5 00
Henry Murray.....	5 00
J. T. Barlow.....	2 00
F. C. Barlow.....	3 00
Lyndon Smith.....	2 00
F. Kingston.....	10 00
A. R. Bethune.....	1 00
J. M. Crawford....	4 00
R. W. Gale.....	2 00
A. Strathy.....	1 00
Sir F. Hincks.....	2 00
Mrs. Blake.....	5 00
W. Evans.....	10 00

\$92 00
Collected by Miss Hill.

Mrs. A. Ross.....	\$5 00
Mrs. Smith.....	1 00
G. M. Chandler.....	4 00
Miss Alger.....	1 00
Mrs. Tylee.....	5 00
Mrs. A. Rintoul...	2 00
Mrs. Cox.....	1 00
Miss Hill.....	2 00

\$21 00
Collected by R. C. Hamil-

ton.

F. Lyman.....	\$5 00
P. Holland.....	5 00
C. Holland.....	4 00
Mrs. Holland.....	10 00
J. S. Hall.....	5 00
W. T. Dawson.....	10 00
H. C. Scott.....	10 00
R. C. Hamilton.....	15 00

\$64 00
Collected by G. R. Marler.

Rev. J. Ellegood....	\$10 00
G. R. Marler.....	5 00
W. de M. Marler....	5 00
J. W. Brayley.....	20 00
H. Shorey.....	5 00
J. L. Marler.....	5 00
S. W. Beard.....	5 00
G. D. Ansley.....	2 00
W. F. Fenwick.....	5 00
W. G. Dickenson...	5 00

\$67 00

Collected by Rev. Canon Norman.

G. W. Drummond..	\$25 00
Remitted by John	
Harris, London...	50 00
F. H. Reynolds.....	10 00
James Crathern...	25 00

Total Subscribed for the Mission Fund. \$934 50

Widows and Orphans Fund.

Rev. Canon Ellegood. \$5 00

Superannuation Fund.

Rev. Canon Ellegood \$5 00

ST. JUDE.

Hospital Chaplains Fund

Collected by Mrs. Forgrave and Miss Dixon.

Wm. Hulburt.....	\$2
Isaac Ebbett.....	1
Dr. J. F. T. Jenkins	1
Wm. Wilton.....	1
Henry Elliott.....	1
Jos. Horsfall.....	1
John Connelly.....	1
Miss Singleton.....	0
Thos. Purcell.....	0
Mrs. W. G. Park...	0
Mrs. H. Goodwin...	0
Jas. McKeeman...	0
H. C. Burkett.....	1
John Cox.....	1
Ed. Neve.....	1
H. J. Mudge.....	10
J. Forgrave.....	2
Mrs. Barnes.....	1
G. Schneider.....	1
Mrs. Stephenson...	0
R. C. Thornloe.....	1
Mr. Brown, sen...	0
Mrs. McAfee.....	0
Mrs. Logan.....	0
Mrs. Hayward.....	1
Jas. Huet.....	1
R. B. May.....	1
Mrs. Vaughan.....	0
Jas. Cunningham..	0
R. Cooke.....	0
W. Thornloe.....	3
R. H. Brown.....	0
G. S. Wight.....	1
J. Findlay.....	0
J. Oliver.....	0
Wm. Clarke.....	5
St. Jude's Sunday	
School.....	12
Mrs. Hoey.....	0
Mrs. Akin.....	1
Norman Jordan...	2
G. W. Wight.....	0
Joshua Bell.....	1
Jas. H. Dixon.....	5

SECOND

... 20 00
 ... 5 00
 ... 5 00
 ... 20 00
 ... 5 00
 ... 5 00
 ... 150 00
 ... 10 00
 \$439 00
 F. Kings-
 ... \$30 00
 ... 5 00
 ... 5 00
 ... 5 00
 ... 5 00
 ... 2 00
 ... 3 00
 ... 2 00
 ... 10 00
 ... 1 00
 ... 4 00
 ... 2 00
 ... 1 00
 ... 2 00
 ... 5 00
 ... 10 00
 \$92 00
 Hill.
 \$5 00
 1 00
 4 00
 1 00
 5 0
 2 00
 1 00
 2 00
 \$21 00
 mil-
 \$5 00
 5 00
 4 00
 10 00
 5 00
 10 00
 10 00
 15 00
 34 00
 rier.
 0 00
 5 00
 5 00
 0 00
 5 00
 5 00
 0 00
 0 00

Collected by Rev. Canon Norman.
 G. W. Drummond.. \$25 00
 Remitted by John Harris, London... 50 00
 F. H. Reynolds.... 10 00
 James Crathern... 25 00
 Total Subscribed for the Mission Fund. \$934 50

Widows and Orphans Fund.
 Rev. Canon Ellegood. \$5 00
 Superannuation Fund.
 Rev. Canon Ellegood \$5 00

ST. JUDE.
 Hospital Chaplains Fund.
 Collected by Mrs. Forgrave and Miss Dixon.

Wm. Hulburt..... \$2 00
 Isaac Ebbett..... 1 00
 Dr. J. F. T. Jenkins 1 00
 Wm. Wilton..... 1 00
 Henry Elliott..... 1 50
 Jos. Horsfall..... 1 00
 John Connelly..... 1 50
 Miss Singleton..... 0 25
 Thos. Purcell..... 0 50
 Mrs. W. G. Park.... 0 50
 Mrs. H. Goodwin... 0 50
 Jas. McKeeman.... 0 50
 H. C. Burkett..... 1 00
 John Cox..... 1 00
 Ed. Neve..... 1 00
 H. J. Mudge..... 10 00
 J. Forgrave..... 2 50
 Mrs. Barnes..... 1 00
 G. Schneider..... 1 00
 Mrs. Stephenson... 0 25
 R. C. Thornloe..... 1 00
 Mr. Brown, sen.... 0 50
 Mrs. McAfee..... 0 50
 Mrs. Logan..... 0 50
 Mrs. Hayward..... 1 00
 Jas. Huet..... 1 00
 R. B. May..... 1 00
 Mrs. Vaughan..... 0 50
 Jas. Cunningham... 0 50
 R. Cooke..... 0 25
 W. Thornloe..... 3 00
 R. H. Brown..... 0 25
 G. S. Wight..... 1 50
 J. Findlay..... 0 50
 J. Oliver..... 0 25
 Wm. Clarke..... 5 00
 St. Jude's Sunday School 12 87
 Mrs. Hoey..... 0 50
 Mrs. Akin..... 1 00
 Norman Jordan.... 2 00
 G. W. Wight..... 0 50
 Joshua Bell..... 1 00
 Jas. H. Dixon..... 5 00

Mrs. Cecil Wight... 0 50
 Mr. Forgrave..... 1 00
 Mrs. Barnes..... 0 75
 F..... 1 00
 Mrs. Mudge, sen.... 1 00

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.
 Missionary Collections, May, 1881.
 Collected by Mrs. Lamb..... \$22 55
 Collected by Mrs. Thompson..... 3 00
 Collected by Mrs. Hunter..... 1 50
 Collected by Miss Beardsell..... 2 75
 Cash..... 0 50
 \$30 30

Amount Collected at Missionary Meeting, January 17, 1881..... \$13 80
 Collected after Sermon..... 3 50
 \$47 60

ST. MARTIN'S CHURCH.
 Collection for Missions after Sermon..... \$30 00
 Mrs. Wm. Molson.. 100 00
 Mr. H. A. Brown... 5 00
 Mr. Wm. Brown... 5 00

Collected by Strachan Bethune, Esq., Q.C.
 S. Bethune..... \$50 00
 C. J. Brydges..... 50 00
 J. P. Cleghorn.... 10 00
 Wm. Tatley..... 10 00
 M. M. Tait..... 10 00
 Henry Stewart.... 10 00
 B. Tooke..... 10 00
 John Molson..... 10 00
 R. Lindsay..... 5 00
 Mr. McNeill..... 5 00
 J. Y. Gilmour.... 5 00
 R. Pownall..... 5 00
 T. Cramp..... 5 00
 Dixon Anderson... 5 00
 W. O. Smith..... 5 00
 R. Pinkerton..... 5 00
 M. B. Bethune... 5 00
 Chas. D. Hanson... 5 00
 George B. Reeve... 2 00
 Wm. Elliott..... 2 00
 H. McCartney.... 2 00
 S. H. Bethune.... 2 00
 H. R. Richards... 2 00
 James Lockhart... 2 00
 W. A. Macpherson. 1 00
 A. R. Irwin..... 1 00
 David Denne..... 1 00
 H. L. Henderson... 1 00
 Alex. Gourlay.... 1 00

D. Gloss..... 1 00
 G. E. Cooke..... 1 00
 C. W. Black..... 1 00

Collected by Mrs. Dawson and Mrs. Dunlop.
 Mr. C. E. Goad.... \$10 00
 Mrs. R. R. Stevenson 2 00
 Mrs. Cunningham.. 0 50
 Mrs. Loisselle.... 0 25
 Miss Kirkup..... 0 50
 Mrs. Kohl..... 0 50
 Mrs. I. S. N..... 0 50
 Mrs. John Fisher.. 2 00
 Mrs. Perrott..... 2 00
 Mrs. Harper..... 0 25
 A Friend..... 0 30
 Mrs. Douglas..... 1 00
 Mrs. N. J. Whitehead..... 2 00
 Mrs. Harder..... 1 00
 Miss Paul..... 4 00
 Miss Holmes..... 4 00
 Mrs. Hendry..... 3 00
 Mrs. Hughes..... 1 00
 Miss Lee..... 0 50
 Mrs. McConnell... 0 50
 Miss Wurtele..... 5 00
 Mrs. A. Molson.... 2 00
 Mrs. R. Clarke.... 1 00
 Mrs. Nowers..... 0 50
 Miss Nowers..... 0 50
 Mrs. Storey..... 1 00
 Miss Hondlow.... 0 50
 Mrs. Beach..... 1 00
 Mrs. Dawson..... 1 00
 Mrs. Dunlop..... 1 00
 Mrs. Garth..... 1 00

Collected by Miss Irwin.
 Mrs. Heaton..... \$1 00
 Miss Gundlack.... 1 00
 Mrs. Bastable.... 0 50
 Mrs. Marston..... 0 50
 Mrs. Irwin..... 0 50
 Mrs. Inglis..... 0 50
 Mrs. Kissock..... 0 75

Collected by Mrs. McCartney.
 Mrs. Haldimand... \$5 00
 Mrs. Thompson.... 1 00
 1 00

Collected by Mrs. Pollock.
 Mrs. King..... \$1 00
 Mrs. Cooper..... 0 50
 Mrs. Moore..... 0 50
 Mrs. Glass..... 1 00
 Mrs. Walsh..... 1 50
 Mrs. Reinhardt... 0 50
 Mrs. Binmore & Atkinson..... 5 00
 Mrs. Pipe..... 0 25
 Mrs. Bowden..... 0 50
 Mrs. Bowden, jun.. 0 50
 Mrs. Fyler..... 0 50
 Mrs. Athelstane... 0 50
 Mrs. Hepburn..... 1 00

Mrs. Campbell.....	0 25
Mrs. Eekers.....	1 00
Mrs. Turner.....	1 00
Mrs. Geen.....	0 50
ST. STEPHEN'S.	
<i>Subscriptions in aid of the Diocesan Mission Fund.</i>	
Mrs. A. Smith.....	\$20.00
Miss Turner.....	20 00
Mrs. Phillips.....	10 00
Mrs. W. Gosling.....	10 00
Mrs. Spiers.....	9 00
Mrs. Jno. Tough.....	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Brophy.....	5 00
Mrs. Tate.....	5 00
Mrs. F. R. Clarke.....	5 00
Mrs. Lewis Evans.....	5 00
Mrs. George Acton.....	5 00
Mrs. W. Carson.....	4 00
Mrs. N. Kendall.....	3 00
Mrs. R. Crane.....	3 00
Miss R. Duncan.....	3 00
Mr. Jno. Dier.....	3 00
Mr. R. J. Kendall.....	3 00
Mr. C. E. Cooke.....	2 50
Mr. W. A. Scott.....	2 50
Mrs. Asselin.....	2 00
Mr. H. A. White.....	2 00
Mr. M. Beck.....	2 00
Mr. W. S. Brophy.....	2 00
Mr. George Roberts.....	2 00
Mrs. & Miss Brophy.....	2 00
Mr. G. A. Neville.....	2 00
Mr. R. Nicholson.....	2 00
Mr. Wm. Peardon.....	2 00
Mr. F. Fuller.....	2 00
Mr. F. McCulloch.....	2 00
Mr. Hugh Craig.....	2 00
Mr. Jas. Scott.....	2 00
Mr. Wm. Tweedie.....	2 00
Mr. Wm. Morton.....	2 00
Mr. J. H. Brophy.....	2 00
Mr. W. J. Barnard.....	2 00
Mrs. A. Young.....	2 00
Mr. Jno. Neville.....	2 00
Mr. Geo. Roberts, jr.....	1 50
Mr. R. Sharpe.....	1 50
Mr. Sansum.....	1 00
Mr. J. F. Burling.....	1 00
Mr. Jno. O'Hara.....	1 00
Mr. H. Cawthorn.....	1 00
Mr. Jas. Brown.....	1 00
Mr. Jas. Kendall.....	1 00
Mr. Jas. Cole.....	1 00
Mr. Jos. Hempey.....	1 00
Mr. H. Evans.....	1 00
Mr. Wm. Pepper.....	1 00
Mr. R. Dalton.....	1 00
Mr. J. T. Ferguson.....	1 00
Master Basil Evans.....	1 00
Miss Huddell.....	1 00
Mr. Dixon.....	1 00
Mr. Coulter.....	1 00
Mr. J. H. Stone.....	1 00
Mr. S. Stone.....	1 00
Mrs. Farrell.....	1 00
Mr. Thos. Perrin.....	1 00
Miss Wright.....	1 00

Mr. H. Deverall.....	1 00
Mr. Rayburn.....	1 00
Mr. S. C. Jones.....	1 00
Mr. Jno. Sharpe.....	1 00
Mrs. Corbet.....	0 75
Mr. H. Walsh.....	0 75
Mr. Nettleton.....	0 75
Mr. J. Morrow.....	0 75
Mr. W. Sloan.....	0 50
Mr. Edwards.....	0 50
Mr. R. McCrudden.....	0 50
Mr. A. Plow.....	0 50
Mr. H. Macy.....	0 50
Mr. R. Heron.....	0 50
Mrs. Chantes.....	0 50
Mr. Taylor.....	0 50
Mr. J. Clarke.....	0 50
Mr. J. W. Kelly.....	0 50
Mr. N. Freel.....	0 25
Mr. J. C. Tuso.....	0 25
Mr. Geo. Clarke.....	0 25
Miss Sargeant.....	0 25
Mr. Robt. Tear.....	0 35
\$198 35	
Collection at Mis- sionary Meeting.....	\$30 10
\$228 45	
ST. THOMAS CHURCH.	
<i>Year ending 1st June, 1881. Special for Arundel.</i>	
Joseph Tiffin.....	\$5 00
Walter Drake.....	10 00
A Friend.....	1 00
Mrs. H. S. Evans.....	5 00
John Tempest.....	5 00
Mrs. Evans.....	1 00
J. M. Drake.....	5 00
Robert Wood.....	2 00
Cash.....	1 00
F. W. Evans.....	2 00
T. Hawkins.....	1 00
Cash.....	2 00
\$40 00	
Mrs. Spragge.....	5 00
Mrs. Burgess.....	1 50
Missionary Sermon.....	5 00
Missionary Meeting.....	8 32
Miss Lindsay.....	5 00
Miss A. Lindsay.....	5 00
Mrs. Houghton.....	0 50
Miss A. Houghton.....	1 00
J. Fenwick.....	1 00
Samuel Skinner.....	1 50
Mrs. Skinner.....	1 00
Mrs. Tucker.....	0 15
Mrs. Willis.....	0 10
Thos. Howard.....	1 00
J. Bydewell.....	0 25
W. Swift.....	4 00
Sunday School.....	5 34
Rev. R. Lindsay.....	5 00
Mrs. Lindsay.....	5 00
Miss Sophy Lindsay.....	2 00
Miss Sarah Lindsay.....	0 50
A Friend.....	1 00

A. W. Stephens.....	3 00
J. Mitcham.....	1 00
J. Tapson.....	1 00
R. McGuinness.....	0 25
A. McGuinness.....	0 25
Wm. McGuinness.....	0 25
J. King.....	0 50
C. H. Becket.....	1 00
J. Roberts.....	1 00
C. W. Lindsay.....	1 00
James Lindsay.....	1 00
J. Maxwell.....	1 00
T. Hawkins.....	4 00
John Robinson.....	1 00
\$115 41	
<i>Paid direct to the Treas- urer.</i>	
R. A. A. Jones.....	\$50 00
Missionary Mtgs.....	4 75
Mrs. C., per the Bishop.....	2 00
Mrs. A. Robertson.....	5 00
A Friend, per the Bishop.....	2 00
R. A. A. Jones, per the Bishop.....	50 00
Wm. Bishop.....	100 00
The Bishop of Mont- real.....	25 00
\$238 75	
ABBOTSFORD.	
<i>Mission Fund.</i>	
<i>Collected by Miss Miriam Fisk.</i>	
C. Gibb.....	\$50 00
Missionary Meeting.....	37 09
Rev. T. Johnson.....	26 00
Rev. F. & Mrs. Rob- inson.....	20 00
Missionary Sermon.....	15 00
Sums under \$1.....	5 25
Mrs. Slack.....	5 00
Dr. & Miss Drake.....	5 00
Mr. & Mrs. Harkom.....	4 00
Mr. & Mrs. Roach.....	4 00
Mr. & Mrs. J.M. Fisk.....	3 00
Mr. & Mrs. Craig.....	2 00
Mrs. Bradford.....	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. Wilkins.....	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. G. E. Roach.....	1 00
Mrs. & Mrs. W. R. Honey.....	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. H. Gale.....	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. O. Cross- field.....	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Hackett.....	1 00
Miss S. Bradford.....	1 00
Miss E. Bradford.....	1 00
E. A. Buzzell.....	1 00
Miss Lizzie Craig.....	1 00
W. H. Craig.....	1 00
T. Gill.....	1 00
J. Donahue.....	1 00

SESSION.]

W. H. Code..... 1 00
Enoch Buzzell, jun. 1 00

*St. Paul's Sunday School.
Collected by Miss Miriam
Fisk.*

C. M. Robinson.....	\$2 00
A. M. Robinson.....	1 75
E. H. Robinson.....	1 75
Mary Craig.....	1 00
Jessie E. Meigs.....	1 00
Bella S. Harkom.....	1 00
Miss Struthers.....	0 50
Phoebe & Willie Crossfield.....	0 50
Arthur & Willie Fisk.....	0 50
Kate & Edith Fisk.....	0 50
Laura & Walter Fisk.....	0 50
George & Leslie Buzzell.....	0 50
Alice Fisk.....	0 35
Miriam Fisk.....	0 35
Mary Fisk.....	0 35
Hattie & Mattie Whitney.....	0 25
George Fisk.....	0 25
Bertie Whitney.....	0 25
Hattie Guertin.....	0 25
Clara Bradford.....	0 25
Maggie Rickerby.....	0 25
Horace Fisk.....	0 15
Homer Fisk.....	0 10
Bertie Fisk.....	0 05
\$207 69	

Summary.

Mission Fund.....	\$207 69
Sunday Collection.....	32 11
Xmas Collection.....	14 90
Algora.....	13 75
Superannuation F'd.....	11 27
W. & O. Fund.....	7 70
Towards purchas- ing New Books for Parish Library	25 00
Towards a poor woman's support.....	100 00
Ladies' Society.....	48 00
Sacramental Collec- tion towards en- dowment.....	13 10
Dunham Ladies' School.....	50 00
\$523 50	

Rougemont.

Mission Fund.

*Collected by Miss Phoebe
Standish.*

Rev. F. Robinson.....	\$2 00
Rich. Standish.....	1 00
Jno. E. Standish.....	0 00

W. H. Code 1 00
 Enoch Buzzell, jun. 1 00

St. Paul's Sunday School.

Collected by Miss Miriam Fisk.

C. M. Robinson..... \$2 00
 A. M. Robinson..... 1 75
 E. H. Robinson..... 1 75
 Mary Craig..... 1 00
 Jessie E. Meigs..... 1 00
 Bella S. Harkom... 1 00
 Miss Struthers..... 0 50
 Phoebe & Willie Crossfield..... 0 50
 Arthur & Willie Fisk..... 0 50
 Kate & Edith Fisk.. 0 50
 Laura & Walter Fisk..... 0 50
 George & Leslie Buzzell..... 0 50
 Alice Fisk..... 0 35
 Miriam Fisk..... 0 35
 Mary Fisk..... 0 35
 Hattie & Mattie Whitney..... 0 25
 George Fisk..... 0 25
 Bertie Whitney..... 0 25
 Hattie Guertin..... 0 25
 Clara Bradford..... 0 25
 Maggie Rickerby... 0 25
 Horace Fisk..... 0 15
 Homer Fisk..... 0 10
 Bertie Fisk..... 0 05

\$207 69

Summary.

Mission Fund.....\$207 69
 Sunday Collection.. 32 11
 Xmas Collection.... 14 90
 Algoma..... 13 75
 Superannuation F'd 11 27
 W. & O. Fund..... 7 70
 Towards purchasing New Books for Parish Library 25 00
 Towards a poor woman's support.. 100 00
 Ladies' Society..... 48 00
 Sacramental Collection towards endowment..... 13 10
 Dunham Ladies' School..... 50 00

\$523 52

Rougemont.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss Phæbe Standish.

Rev. F. Robinson... \$2 00
 Rich. Standish..... 1 00
 Jno. E. Standish.... 0 50

Robt. S. Standish... 0 25
 Mrs. Frank Carden. 0 20
 A Friend..... 0 05

\$4 00

Collected by Miss Phæbe Carden.

Rev. F. Robinson... \$2 00
 Mrs. James Code... 0 50
 Mrs. E. Swet..... 0 30
 Mrs. H. Bachelder.. 0 25
 Mrs. R. A. Standish. 0 25
 A Friend..... 0 20
 A Friend..... 0 10
 A Friend..... 0 10
 Phæbe Carden..... 0 25

\$3 95

AYLMER.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss Cuzner and Miss M. A. Petrie.

Mrs. C. M. Church.. \$1 00
 Cash..... 0 75
 Mrs. H. Church..... 1 00
 R. & W. Conroy.... 5 00
 Mrs. Coutlee..... 1 00
 Mr. Cuzner..... 0 50
 Mr. Dewar..... 0 50
 Mrs. Driscoll..... 1 00
 Mrs. A. Gordon..... 0 25
 Mr. Gundlack..... 0 25
 Mrs. J. Irish..... 0 50
 Miss A. Macleod.... 0 25
 Mr. Magrath..... 0 25
 Miss McLean..... 0 50
 Mr. J. McMullen... 0 50
 Mrs. Meech..... 0 25
 Miss Moore..... 0 50
 Mrs. Petrie..... 0 25
 Mrs. A. H. Ritchie.. 0 50
 Rev. Geo. C. Robinson..... 3 00
 Mrs. Robinson..... 1 00
 Miss Robinson..... 0 50
 Ethel G. Robinson. 0 25
 A. Maude Robinson. 0 25
 Mr. Sayer..... 1 00
 Mrs. Sowter..... 0 25
 Mr. E. T. W. Sowter 1 00

\$22 00

Collected by Miss F. Church & Miss Sayer.

Mrs. Church..... \$1 00
 Mrs. C. M. Church.. 0 50
 Mrs. Conroy..... 0 50
 Mr. Dewar..... 0 50
 Mrs. Driscoll..... 1 00
 Mr. Gundlack..... 0 25
 Mr. A. M. Holt..... 0 25
 Mrs. M. T. Haldane. 0 50
 Mrs. Irish..... 0 25
 Mrs. W. Kenney.... 0 50

Mr. H. J. Kenney... 0 50
 Miss M. Macleod.... 0 25
 Mr. Martin..... 0 25
 Miss McLean..... 0 50
 Mrs. Meech..... 0 50
 Mr. J. McMullen... 0 25
 Mrs. Petrie..... 0 25
 Mr. R. Ritchie..... 0 50
 Rev. Geo. C. Robinson..... 3 00
 Mrs. Robinson..... 1 00
 Miss Robinson..... 0 50
 Ethel & Maude Robinson..... 0 50
 Mr. Sayer..... 1 00
 Mrs. Sheppard..... 0 25
 Mr. J. Watt..... 0 25
 Mrs. Watters..... 0 25
 Mr. Amos Wells.... 0 50

\$15 50

Summary.

Christmas Offertory. \$18 31
 Church Building Fund..... 29 72
 Church, per Children's "Mite Chests"..... 24 34
 Raised for Organ Fund..... 124 19
 Raised towards Parsonage..... 65 00
 Collection for Hospital..... 6 75
 Sunday School Collections..... 6 40
 Collected for Irish Missions..... 10 50
 Acknowledgment to Organist..... 46 00
 Other Collections, &c., as per Schedule..... 715 53

\$1,046 74

BERTHIER.

Summary.

Mission Fund.....\$100 00
 W. & O..... 30 00
 Superannuation.... 27 60
 Algoma and North West..... 33 42
 Sabrevois Mission... 41 50
 Theological Training..... 41 54
 Synod Expenses.... 4 17

\$278 23

Stipends of Clergymen.

Rector.....\$266 72
 Assistant Minister.. 300 00

\$566 72

Endowment Fund..	\$253 41
General Offertory...	362 20
Parsonage Enlarge- ment.....	437 99
	<hr/>
	\$1888 55

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss Forneret
and Miss Dixon.

Mrs. Bethune.....	\$1 00
J. Bostwick.....	5 00
Miss Chase.....	0 50
Miss Cuthbert.....	20 00
Miss Cuthbert's Mis- sionary Box.....	10 05
Mrs. E. O. Cuthbert.....	4 00
Mrs. Clements.....	5 00
Mrs. Copeland.....	1 00
Miss G. E. Coyle.....	1 00
Miss M. Coyle.....	1 00
Mrs. Downes.....	1 00
J. S. Dixon.....	3 00
Mrs. Demaray.....	3 00
J. E. F.....	2 00
C. H. Forneret.....	2 00
Friend.....	1 00
Rev. N. Guerout.....	2 00
Mrs. Guerout.....	2 00
Lieut.-Col. Hanson.....	3 00
Mrs. W. G. McCon- nel.....	1 00
Rev. E. McManus.....	5 00
Mrs. Merrick.....	5 00
Rev. W. C. Merrick.....	5 00
Mrs. Page.....	1 00
P. Ralston & Sons.....	10 00
Mrs. Read.....	0 25
F. J. Tyler.....	4 00
Mrs. Taylor.....	0 50
Mrs. J. Taylor.....	0 50
	<hr/>
	\$100 00

Endowment Fund.

Amount 1880.....	4446 46
Added during year..	253 41
	<hr/>
	\$4699 87

Subscriptions towards Par-
sonage Enlargement debt,
&c.

Miss Cuthbert.....	\$50 00
W. G. McConnel.....	50 00
Mrs. E. O. Cuthbert.....	10 00
J. Bostwick.....	15 00
Coyle Family.....	15 00
Mrs. Forneret.....	15 00
Mrs. Guerout.....	15 00
J. S. Dixon.....	15 00
P. P. Demaray.....	10 00
P. Ralston & Sons.....	25 00
D. Amaron.....	10 00
Lieut.-Col. Hanson.....	15 00
Mrs. Merrick.....	20 00
	<hr/>
	\$260 00

BOLTON.

East Bolton,

Collected by Miss Taylor.

Melvin Taylor.....	\$0 25
Mrs. L. Taylor.....	0 25
Mrs. Geo. A. Martin.....	0 25
Mr. J. P. Elston.....	0 50
Mrs. J. P. Elston.....	0 50
Geo. Patterson.....	1 00
A Friend.....	0 10
A. B. Sparling.....	0 25
C. L. Rhodes.....	0 25
Miss Emma Taylor.....	0 40
J. W. Channel.....	0 25
	<hr/>
	\$4 00

Collected by Miss Eva
Blunt.

Mrs. T. Lynch.....	\$0 25
James Gilmour.....	0 25
Mrs. Hiram Foster.....	0 20
Frank Williams.....	0 25
Mattie Tuck.....	0 10
A Friend.....	0 10
Maggie Knowlton.....	0 10
Eva C. Blunt.....	0 25
Mrs. O. Rexford.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$2 50

Collected by Mrs. Sparling.

A. B. Sparling.....	\$0 50
Mrs. Sparling.....	0 50
B. H. Sparling.....	0 25
	<hr/>
A Mite offering.....	\$1 25
	<hr/>
	\$1 75

South Bolton.

Collected by Miss
McMannis.

D. S. Blodgett.....	\$1 00
Isaiah Holland.....	0 25
C. J. Banfill.....	0 25
A Friend.....	0 25
F. R. Foster.....	0 25
J. Selby.....	0 50
Geo. E. Holland.....	0 50
L. G. Greene.....	0 25
H. B. Greene.....	0 25
From a Friend.....	0 25
Henry G. Lane.....	0 50
Mrs. McMannis.....	0 50
Miss F. McMannis.....	0 50
	<hr/>
	\$5 25

Collected by Mrs. D.
Adams.

F. Spectator.....	\$1 00
John McMannis.....	1 00

M. E. Ashton.....	0 50
Mrs. Wm. Greene.....	0 50
Rosa S. Greene.....	0 50
Mrs. C. S. Adams.....	0 25
D. Adams.....	0 50
Mrs. Darius Adams.....	0 50
Miss May E. Adams.....	0 15
Miss Sarah A. Adams.....	0 10
	<hr/>
	\$5 00

St. Patrick's Church.

Collected by Miss Willard.

Friend.....	\$0 25
J. P. Hall.....	3 00
Mrs. S. L. Greene.....	0 25
H. J. Coom.....	0 50
Mrs. Willard Fuller.....	0 25
H. C. Cleveland.....	2 00
C. E. Traver.....	0 25
Mary E. Peasley.....	0 25
U. N. Ami.....	0 25
A. G. Fuller.....	0 50
John Peasley.....	1 00
H. C. Hall.....	0 25
Henry Peasley.....	0 75
L. H. Fuller.....	0 25
Mrs. J. P. Hall.....	1 00
James M. Hall.....	1 00
Nellie H. Willard.....	0 50
Mrs. C. E. Traver.....	0 25
	<hr/>
	\$12 50

BOSCobel AND NORTH
ELY.

List of Subscribers towards
Clergyman's Stipend and
Mission Fund from East-
ter, 1881, to Easter, 1882.

BOSCobel.

Clergyman's Stipend.

Wm. Hackwell.....	\$6 00
Joseph Hackwell.....	5 00
Lot Hackwell.....	4 00
Henry Copping.....	2 00
George Copping.....	4 00
A. R. Holtby.....	2 00
Joseph Copping.....	4 00
W. H. Churchill.....	1 00
R. W. Moffatt.....	2 00
Benjn. Truax.....	1 50
David Osborne.....	3 00
James Osborne.....	6 00
Henry Osborne.....	3 00
Charles Dart.....	4 00
Charles Vail.....	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$49 50

North Ely.

Clergyman's Stipend.

George Davidson.....	\$1 00
Mrs. G. Davidson.....	1 00

W. F. Davidson.....	5 00
Mrs. W. F. Davidson.....	2 00
W. L. Davidson.....	10 00
Mrs. W. Davidson.....	2 00
Joseph Davidson.....	3 00
Thos. Davidson.....	4 00
J. T. Davidson.....	2 00
J. M. Davidson.....	2 00
Mrs. J. Proulx.....	2 00
G. W. Bowring.....	1 00
Mrs. G. Bowring.....	1 00
John Millette.....	1 00
George Clark.....	2 00
John Davidson.....	5 00
G. T. Davidson.....	2 00
Wm. Jamieson.....	1 00
Wm. N. Rice.....	1 00
Albert Cassidy.....	0 50
Wm. Cassidy.....	1 00
Alfred Bartlett.....	0 50
Creighton Cassidy.....	1 00
A. Phillips.....	3 00
Samuel Beacon.....	2 00
Sandy Nixon.....	2 00
Ed. Nixon.....	1 00
J. B. Nixon.....	2 00
Mrs. W. Bartlett.....	2 00
Miss M. Davidson.....	1 00
Mrs. G. Clark.....	0 50
George Clark, jun.....	1 00
Mrs. Bydon.....	0 25
C. Cookeman.....	1 00
C. Millette.....	0 50
Jas. Henderson.....	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$69 25

Boscobel.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Mrs. L. Hack-
well and Mrs. R. Hackwell.

James Osborne.....	\$0 50
Mrs. Osborne.....	0 50
Henry Osborne.....	0 25
Mrs. H. Osborne.....	0 25
Rev. C. P. Abbott.....	1 00
Mrs. Abbott.....	1 00
Miss C. Abbott.....	0 25
Wm. Abbott.....	0 25
Charles Dart.....	1 00
Henry Copping.....	0 50
George Copping.....	0 50
Mrs. G. Copping.....	0 50
Joseph Copping.....	0 50
Mrs. J. Copping.....	0 50
W. H. Churchill.....	0 25
Lot Hackwell.....	0 50
Mrs. L. Hackwell.....	0 50
R. Hackwell.....	0 25
Mrs. R. Hackwell.....	0 25
Wm. Hackwell.....	0 50
Mrs. W. Hackwell.....	0 25
Joseph Hackwell.....	0 50
Mrs. Hackwell.....	0 25
Wm. Hackwell, jun.....	0 25
Mary E. Hackwell.....	0 25
Albert Holtby.....	0 25
	<hr/>
	\$11 00

on.....	0 50
reene.....	0 50
ene.....	0 50
dams.....	0 25
Adams.....	0 50
Adams.....	0 15
Adams.....	0 10
<hr/>	
	\$5 00

St. John's Church.

Miss Willard.

.....	\$0 25
.....	3 00
reene.....	0 25
.....	0 50
Fuller.....	0 25
nd.....	2 00
.....	0 25
ley.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 50
.....	1 00
.....	0 25
y.....	0 75
.....	0 25
ll.....	1 00
ard.....	1 00
ver.....	0 50
.....	0 25
<hr/>	
	\$12 50

ND NORTH
Y.

bers towards
Stipend and
d from East-
aster, 1882.

DEL.

Stipend.

.....	\$6 00
ell.....	5 00
.....	4 00
.....	2 00
.....	4 00
.....	2 00
.....	4 00
.....	1 00
.....	2 00
.....	1 50
.....	3 00
.....	6 00
.....	3 00
.....	4 00
.....	2 00
<hr/>	
	\$49 50

ly.

tipend.

.....	\$1 00
.....	1 00

North Ely.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss S. Davidson and Miss M. Davidson.

W. F. Davidson.....	5 00
Mrs. W. F. Davidson.....	2 00
W. L. Davidson.....	10 00
Mrs. W. Davidson.....	2 00
Joseph Davidson.....	3 00
Thos. Davidson.....	4 00
J. T. Davidson.....	2 00
J. M. Davidson.....	2 00
Mrs. J. Proulx.....	2 00
G. W. Bowring.....	1 00
Mrs. G. Bowring.....	1 00
John Millette.....	1 00
George Clark.....	2 00
John Davidson.....	5 00
G. T. Davidson.....	2 00
Wm. Jamieson.....	1 00
Wm. N. Rice.....	1 00
Albert Cassidy.....	0 50
Wm. Cassidy.....	1 00
Alfred Bartlett.....	0 50
Creighton Cassidy.....	1 00
A. Phillips.....	3 00
Samuel Beacon.....	2 00
Sandy Nixon.....	2 00
Ed. Nixon.....	1 00
J. B. Nixon.....	2 00
Mrs. W. Bartlett.....	2 00
Miss M. Davidson.....	1 00
Mrs. G. Clark.....	0 50
George Clark, jun.....	1 00
Mrs. Bydon.....	0 25
C. Cookeman.....	1 00
C. Millette.....	0 50
Jas. Henderson.....	2 00
<hr/>	
	\$69 25

Boscobel.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Mrs. L. Hackwell and Mrs. R. Hackwell.

James Osborne.....	\$0 50
Mrs. Osborne.....	0 50
Henry Osborne.....	0 25
Mrs. H. Osborne.....	0 25
Rev. C. P. Abbott.....	1 00
Mrs. Abbott.....	1 00
Miss C. Abbott.....	0 25
Wm. Abbott.....	0 25
Charles Dart.....	1 00
Henry Copping.....	0 50
George Copping.....	0 50
Mrs. G. Copping.....	0 50
Joseph Copping.....	0 50
Mrs. J. Copping.....	0 50
W. H. Churchill.....	0 25
Lot Hackwell.....	0 50
Mrs. L. Hackwell.....	0 50
R. Hackwell.....	0 25
Mrs. R. Hackwell.....	0 25
Wm. Hackwell.....	0 50
Mrs. W. Hackwell.....	0 25
Joseph Hackwell.....	0 50
Mrs. Hackwell.....	0 25
Wm. Hackwell, jun.....	0 25
Mary E. Hackwell.....	0 25
Albert Holtby.....	0 25
<hr/>	
	\$11 50

North Ely.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss S. Davidson and Miss M. Davidson.

W. L. Davidson.....	\$0 50
Mrs. W. L. Davidson.....	0 50
Miss A. V. Davidson.....	0 25
W. F. Davidson.....	0 50
Mrs. W. F. Davidson.....	0 50
Thos. Davidson.....	0 50
Mrs. Davidson.....	0 50
John Davidson.....	0 50
Mrs. J. Davidson.....	0 50
Samuel Beacon.....	0 50
Alex. Phillips.....	0 50
Joseph Davidson.....	0 50
J. P. Davidson.....	0 25
George Davidson.....	0 25
Mrs. G. Davidson.....	0 25
C. Cassidy.....	0 25
G. P. Davidson.....	0 50
Mark Davidson.....	0 50
Wm. Jamieson.....	0 25
J. Proulx.....	0 25
J. B. Nixon.....	0 50
Mrs. J. B. Nixon.....	0 50
Henry Patton.....	0 30
G. Clark.....	0 25
Chas. Smith.....	0 25
J. Smith.....	0 25
D. Stanhope.....	0 25
Other sums.....	0 25
<hr/>	
	\$11 80

BRISTOL.

Clergyman's Stipend.

St. Thomas Church.

Mrs. Evans.....	\$4 25
Mrs. D. D. Smith.....	4 35
W. H. Evans.....	6 00
Marcella Smith.....	1 05
R. Thompson.....	7 00
N. Armstrong.....	3 00
T. Black.....	3 00
N. Johnson.....	2 00
D. Hamilton.....	2 00
F. B. Wilkins.....	2 47
T. Clark.....	3 00
Mrs. Heath.....	5 00
A Friend.....	0 50
<hr/>	
	\$43 62

St. Luke's Church.

Jas. Caldwell.....	\$10 00
Mrs. Tubman.....	1 00
Samuel Weir.....	3 50
Mrs. M. Smyth.....	1 00
James Telford.....	2 00
Mrs. Conolly.....	4 00
W. Story.....	4 00
J. Finlay.....	2 00
R. Lucas.....	2 00
J. Graham.....	4 00
<hr/>	
	\$43 62

John Sheppard.....	2 00
W. Sheppard.....	1 00
Alex. Loney.....	2 00
Nathan Jones.....	10 00
<hr/>	
	\$48 50

Mission Fund.

Collected by Mrs. Abbot Evans and Miss Neve.

Mrs. Everett.....	\$2 00
Eva, Milly and Amy.....	1 00
Mrs. James Orr.....	0 25
Mrs. Armstrong.....	0 50
Mrs. D. J. Craig.....	0 50
Mrs. W. Craig.....	0 50
A. Yull.....	0 50
Mrs. Johnson.....	0 50
Jas. McFarlane.....	0 50
Mrs. Evans.....	1 00
Mrs. Geo. Smith.....	1 00
Geo. A. Smith.....	0 50
Marcella G. Smith.....	0 50
Mrs. S. T. A. Evans.....	2 00
Thos. Craig.....	0 50
R. Thompson.....	0 50
Mrs. Thompson.....	0 25
Collection on Bishop's visit.....	2 12
<hr/>	
	\$14 62

Collected by Misses M. J. Caldwell and Mary Graham.

Collection.....	\$0 80
John Finlay, sen.....	0 25
Rev. T. Everett.....	2 00
Thomas Lang.....	1 00
William Weir.....	1 00
J. Caldwell, jun.....	0 45
W. J. Caldwell.....	0 30
Mrs. J. Sheppard.....	0 20
Smaller sums.....	0 20
Mrs. Matthew Smyth.....	0 30
Maggie Graham.....	0 25
Mary Graham.....	0 25
M. J. Caldwell.....	0 25
Emily S. Caldwell.....	0 25
Mrs. J. Finlay.....	0 25
Alex. Loney.....	0 25
Wm. Sheppard.....	0 25
Mrs. John Conolly.....	0 25
John Conolly.....	0 25
James Telford.....	0 25
Robert W. Lucas.....	0 25
James Smyth.....	0 25
Robert Lucas.....	0 25
William Lucas.....	0 25
Letitia Jones.....	0 25
Geo. Henry Conolly.....	0 25
<hr/>	
	\$10 50

BUCKINGHAM.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss Jane Higginson and Miss Maggie Robb.

E. Millar.....	\$1 00
A. Wilson.....	1 00
J. Magee.....	1 00
J. N. Kendall.....	1 00
W. J. McKenzie.....	1 00
J. McFall.....	1 00
E. Strickland, sen..	1 00
A. H. Parker.....	1 00
W. C. Kendall.....	1 00
Robert Tompkins...	1 00
J. O. Smith.....	1 00
John T. Cooke.....	0 50
E. Dickson.....	0 50
Dr. Wallace.....	0 50
J. McConnell.....	0 50
E. Strickland, jun..	0 50
H. F. W.....	0 50
G. Lough.....	0 50
George Potter.....	0 50
Mrs. Tompkins.....	0 40
Mrs. McDiarmid.....	0 25
Mrs. Robb.....	0 25
Mrs. McWaters.....	0 25
Mrs. Rowe.....	0 25
Mrs. Davis.....	0 25
F. A. Thomson.....	0 25
Mrs. Pearson.....	0 50
Miss F. McNaughton	0 25
Henry Barkley.....	0 25
W. C. Hamilton.....	0 25
W. Lawson.....	0 25
Ida.....	0 25
Cash.....	1 25
Mrs. McCormick.....	0 25
Sunday Collection..	2 00
At Missionary Meet- ing.....	2 15
	<hr/>
	\$24 30

Lochaber.

Collected by Miss Lowe and Miss Hughes.

Edward Hughes.....	\$0 50
Mrs. Henry Lowe.....	0 50
Samuel Hewson.....	0 25
M. Stovey.....	0 25
James Burns.....	0 25
Joseph Burns.....	0 25
Daniel Pearson.....	0 25
James Thompson.....	0 25
Job S. Smith.....	0 50
Mrs. A. Ross.....	0 25
H. Noakes.....	0 25
Mrs. Smith.....	0 25
Hugh McDermid.....	0 25
James McFarlane..	0 25
A Friend.....	0 10
	<hr/>
	\$4 35

Portland.

Collected by Mrs. Snell.

Mr. Scannell.....	\$1 00
John Snell.....	1 00
Mr. Mason.....	1 00
John Scannell.....	0 50
Mrs. John Scannell..	0 50
Robert Scannell....	0 50
Mrs. Robert Scannel	0 50
Miss Brown.....	0 50
James Scannell.....	0 50
Thomas Stratton....	0 25
	<hr/>
	\$6 25

Collected by Mrs. Bonsall.

Mrs. Bonsall.....	1 00
W. F. Bonsall.....	0 00
John B.....	1 00
Rob.....	0 50
R.....	0 25
	<hr/>
	\$3 75

Collected by Miss J. Newton and Miss Deviney.

Crosby Newton.....	\$2 00
George Newton.....	1 00
C. Deviney.....	0 50
Geo. Brewer.....	0 50
Mrs. A. Newton.....	0 50
Mrs. J. Laing.....	0 25
Miss E. J. Hall.....	0 25
Mrs. O. Cole.....	0 25
Mrs. McCullough....	0 25
Mrs. R. Ferris.....	0 25
Mrs. Jas. Smith.....	0 25
Mrs. Thos. Lonsdale	0 25
Mrs. Austin.....	0 20
Mrs. James Hall.....	0 20
Miss M. Deviney....	0 25
Miss Edith Smith...	0 25
G. S. Smith.....	0 25
Charles Biglow.....	0 25
William Leggo.....	0 20
Robert Deviney....	0 25
	<hr/>
	\$8 10

Collected by Mrs. Cummings.

Collected by Mrs. Brown and Miss Burge.

Wm. Burge.....	\$0 50
T. Hawkins.....	0 50
W. Harper.....	0 50
S. Codd.....	0 50
Wm. Brown.....	0 50
Sunday Collection..	3 50
	<hr/>
	\$6 00

Summary.

Collected in Buckingham.....

\$34 90

Collected in Lochaber.....

4 35

Collected in Portland.....

16 00

Less by cost of Post-office order.....

0 25

\$35 00

CLARENDON.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss Fanny Hodgins and Miss F. Rielly.

Wm. Hodgins.....	\$0 25
Mrs. Jas. Hodgins..	0 25
Jas. Brophy.....	1 00
Wm. Dale.....	0 25
M. Armstrong.....	0 15
Raleigh J. Elliott...	0 50
Thos. W. Byle.....	0 50
William Shaw.....	0 50
F. Willoughby.....	0 50
M. Somerville.....	0 25
A. Friend.....	0 25
H. Hobbs.....	0 25
John Lester.....	0 25
R. Armstrong.....	0 25
J. J. Turner.....	0 25
Alex. Cunningham..	0 25
A. Lang.....	0 50
Mr. Raitt.....	0 50
Jennie Hodgins....	0 25
A. J. Leitch.....	0 25
Andrew Hodgins....	0 50
John H. Shaw.....	0 50
Arthur Lyon, M.D...	1 00
Florence Rielly....	0 50
R. T. Shaw.....	0 50
Wyman Moor.....	0 50
	<hr/>
	\$10 65

Collected by Miss Minnie Elliott.

Hugh Elliott, jun...	0 50
Edward Brownlee..	0 25
Thos. Hodgins.....	0 50
Mrs. T. Hodgins.....	0 25
George Hodgins....	0 25
Mrs. J. Hodgins.....	0 25
John Corrigan.....	0 25
Miss Corrigan.....	0 25
Mrs. Wm. Wilson...	0 25
William Hodgins...	0 25
John Hodgins.....	0 25
Thos. Wilson.....	0 50
Adam Hodgins.....	0 50
Ralph Hodgins.....	0 50
Thomas Elliott.....	0 50
Andrew Elliott.....	0 25
Hugh Elliott, sen...	0 50
Mrs. Elliott.....	0 50
Joseph B. Elliott...	0 25
A Friend.....	0 25
	<hr/>
	\$7 00

Collected by Miss Lizzie Booth and Miss Bella Carson.

E. Heath.....	\$1 00
Mrs. Heath.....	1 00
A. M. Neve.....	0 50
Lizzie Booth.....	0 25
Willie Marks.....	0 50
Thos. Booth.....	0 25
Henry B. Hodgins..	0 30
James D. Carson....	0 25
	<hr/>
	\$4 05

Collected by Miss H. E. Horsefield and Miss S. E. Dagg.

Mrs. E. Clarke.....	0 25
Mrs. A. Smart.....	0 15
A. Smart.....	0 25
John Dagg.....	0 25
Robert Smart.....	0 25
David Hart.....	0 25
A. S. Smart.....	0 25
Thos. Morrison....	0 25
Daniel Leitch.....	0 25
Mrs. W. J. Murphy..	0 25
Annie Beamish....	0 25
Thos. Fraser.....	0 25
John Smart.....	0 15
Mrs. Ralph Horner.	0 25
Wm. Horner.....	0 25
Wm. McKnight.....	0 25
Matthew Sinclair...	0 25
Mr. Morrison.....	0 25
Jas. Sinclair.....	0 25
John Sinclair.....	0 25
Miss M. J. Wallace.	0 25
Wm. Horsefield....	0 15
	<hr/>
	\$5 15

Collected by Miss E. J. Telford and Miss Fanny Horner.

R. R. Telford.....	0 10
Mrs. E. Smiley.....	0 10
Thos. Smiley.....	0 10
John Fletcher.....	0 10
Wm. McKnight.....	0 10
Robert Glenn.....	0 10
Jas. Prendergast...	0 10
Sarah J. Brownlee..	0 10
Thos. Horner.....	0 10
Edward Hodgins...	0 10
C. R. Morrison....	0 10
J. H. Shaw.....	0 10
Mrs. H. Hobbs.....	0 10
Bella M. Shaw.....	0 10
Mrs. A. Armstrong..	0 10
J. F. Moore.....	0 10
Mr. Ingram.....	0 10
D. Allan.....	0 10
Thos. Prendergast.	0 10
Mrs. S. Horner....	0 10
Wm. Mee.....	0 10
Thos. Wilson.....	0 10
Wm. Wilson.....	0 10
George Horner.....	0 10

Thos. Elliott.....	0 25
Hugh Elliott, sen....	0 50
Ralph Hodgins.....	0 25
Jas. L. Shaw.....	0 50
Total	\$4 80

Collected by Miss S. E. Armstrong.

Mrs. W. A. Armstrong.....	\$0 50
J. H. Mee.....	0 25
John Jones.....	0 25
Mrs. R. Dagg.....	0 25
Jas. Robinson.....	0 25
Alex. Workman.....	0 25
Mrs. W. H. Naylor..	1 00
Total	\$2 75

Summary.

Collected by—

Misses Hodgins and Kelly, January..	\$10 65
Miss Minnie Elliott, Misses Booth and Carson.....	7 00
Misses Horsefield and Dagg.....	4 05
Misses Telford and Horner.....	5 15
Miss E. J. Hodgins, Misses Hanna and Dagg.....	6 43
Miss R. S. Hodgins, Misses Dagg and Wilson, May.....	3 25
Misses Relly and Hodgins.....	8 95
Miss Minnie Elliott, Miss S. E. Armstrong.....	3 55
Missionary Meeting, After Sermon.....	4 00
Total	\$80 03

COTEAU DU LAC. Mission Fund.

M. W. Bailey.....	\$1 00
Mrs. Bailey.....	2 00
Mrs. Dixon.....	0 50
C. Bruce.....	0 50
Edwin French.....	1 00
Thomas Grange.....	2 00
H. P. Grange.....	2 00
H. Mace.....	1 00
Mrs. McPherson.....	0 50
H. P. Hosmer.....	0 50
Alexander Perry.....	1 00
Dr. Perry.....	1 00
G. A. Perry.....	1 00
W. Reay.....	0 50
J. Reay.....	0 50
Miss Laughlin.....	0 50
Ralph Sullivan.....	1 00
W. B. Simpson.....	1 00
Rev. T. A. Young.....	6 00
Missionary Sermon.	7 53
Total	\$32 03

Subscriptions towards the Clergyman's Salary.

M. W. Bailey.....	\$5 00
Mrs. Bailey.....	10 00
C. Bruce.....	3 00
Edwin French.....	4 00
Thomas Grange.....	10 00
H. P. Grange.....	5 00
H. P. Hosmer.....	5 00
Miss Laughlin.....	5 00
Henry Mace.....	2 00
Alexander Perry.....	5 00
Dr. Perry.....	10 00
G. A. Perry.....	4 00
William Reay.....	5 00
John Reay.....	2 00
W. B. Simpson.....	15 00
Ralph Sullivan.....	6 00
Total	\$96 00

General Statement of all Monies raised for Church purposes.

Offertory.....	\$76 35
Pew rents.....	64 00
Clergyman's Salary.	96 00
Diocesan Missions..	32 03
Foreign Missions..	2 00
Assessment for Bishopric of Algoma..	2 32
Collection Day of Intercession for Missions in Algoma.....	3 75
Collection for Widows and Orphans of the Clergy.....	3 50
Rev. T. A. Young subscription to W. & O. Fund.....	5 00
Christmas Offertory.	10 41
Poor Fund.....	11 57
Sunday School Collections.....	7 26
Synod Assessment..	3 48
Total	\$317 67

COTE ST. ANTOINE.

Collected by Mrs. J. D. Crawford.

Mrs. Raynes.....	\$4 00
Mrs. Crawford.....	1 00
Mrs. Magor.....	2 50
Mrs. Macfarlane.....	1 00
Mrs. Mackedie.....	1 00
Mrs. Helliwell.....	2 00
Mrs. Penfold.....	1 00
Mrs. Dunlop.....	1 00
Mrs. Bourne.....	5 00
Mrs. Sweeny.....	0 50
A Friend.....	2 00
Lady.....	1 00
Mrs. Percival Tibbs	1 00
Total	\$23 00

DUNHAM.

Rev. G. A. Forneret	\$20 00
Rev. T. H. G. Watson	5 00
Hon. Thos. Wood...	4 00
E. L. Watson.....	2 75
Wm. S. Baker.....	2 00
Dr. Wm. Gibson.....	2 00
Mrs. Dr. Wm. Gibson	2 00
R. M. Scott.....	2 00
Mrs. R. M. Scott...	2 00
Thos. Marshall.....	1 00
Mrs. Martin.....	1 00
Mrs. Wm. S. Baker.	1 00
Julia C. Moore.....	1 00
H. Baker.....	1 00
Abigail Baker.....	1 00
Robt. O'Brien.....	1 00
Wm. C. Baker.....	1 00
Mrs. T. Wood.....	1 00
Mrs. Coatsworth...	1 00
Jos. Baker.....	1 00
Mrs. Jos. Lee.....	1 00
Stevens Baker.....	1 00
Mrs. Stevens Baker.	1 00
Wm. Beattie.....	1 00
Jos. Selby.....	1 00
L. L. Brown.....	1 00
Thos. Selby.....	1 00
Horace Gleason.....	1 00
Wm. Kerley.....	1 00
Thos. Newton.....	1 00
Jos. S. Baker.....	1 00
Mrs. E. L. Watson..	1 00
Asa Rykerd.....	1 00
John Irving.....	1 00
Abel Meigs.....	1 00
Mrs. Meigs.....	1 00
Levi Traver.....	1 00
Hy. Ten Eyck.....	1 00
Mr. Carty.....	1 00
C. S. Baker.....	1 00
Moses Gilbert.....	0 75
Miss Ten Eyck.....	0 75
H. G. Selby.....	0 50
Mrs. Foss.....	0 50
Jas. B. Cullen.....	0 50
Mrs. C. P. Taber.....	0 50
Mrs. Clement.....	0 50
Mrs. E. S. Lee.....	0 50
John Westover.....	0 50
Ed. Lee.....	0 50
Mrs. Austin L. Hill.	0 50
Mrs. J. S. Gilbert..	0 50
Mrs. J. S. Baker.....	0 50
Miss Rykerd.....	0 50
Miss Irving.....	0 50
Chas. Ten Eyck.....	0 50
Mrs. J. Marshall....	0 45
Wm. Jones.....	0 25
Henry Pagnello.....	0 25
Mrs. Getty.....	0 25
L. A. Brown.....	0 25
A. E. Brown.....	0 25
Ed. Ford Baker.....	0 25
Ada E. Lee.....	0 25
Hattie A. Brown...	0 25
Nettie Lewis.....	0 25
Stella R. Orcott....	0 25
Mrs. J. O. Gleason..	0 25

Mrs. S. Gleason.....	0 25
Mrs. Willard Gleason	0 25
Dr. Gleason.....	0 25
Susie Browne.....	0 25
Mrs. David Browne.	0 25
Lizzie Baker.....	0 25
Annie Baker.....	0 25
Emily Baker.....	0 25
Winnie Baker.....	0 25
Lucy Baker.....	0 25
Willie Baker.....	0 25
Johnny Baker.....	0 25
Edmund F. Watson.	0 25
Fred. Watson.....	0 25
Diana S. Watson...	0 25
A. Wm. Watson.....	0 25
Benj. Watson.....	0 25
Mrs. Mary McMann	0 25
G. F. Mann.....	0 25
Mrs. G. L. Kemp...	0 25
Mr. Galer.....	0 25
Chas. Worden.....	0 25
Mrs. Longeway.....	0 25
Mrs. Garrick.....	0 25
Mrs. Vaughan.....	0 25
Howard M. Tabor..	0 10
Total	\$90 80

Recapitulation.

Subscription list....	\$90 80
Offertory, Missionary Meeting.....	11 25
Total	\$101 05

Collectors.

Rev. T. H. G. Watson, M.A.	
Mrs. E. Lyster Watson.	
Miss Irving.	
Miss Rykerd.	

EDWARDSTOWN.

Mission Fund.

H. Angel.....	\$2 00
James Angel.....	1 00
H. Bennie.....	0 00
W. Black.....	0 00
J. P. Brown.....	2 00
Miss Charters.....	0 00
W. Curry.....	0 00
E. Curry.....	0 00
Mrs. Dillon.....	2 00
J. Grasby.....	1 00
Mrs. Livingston...	2 00
F. McCombs, jun..	1 00
McFee & Boyd.....	4 00
A. Sever.....	4 00
W. Sever.....	2 00
Miss Sever.....	0 00
G. Smyth.....	0 00
H. Stacy.....	0 00
T. Stacy.....	0 00
J. Stacy.....	0 00
R. Stringer.....	0 00
J. Stringer.....	0 00
R. Toynton.....	0 00

Samuel Sargent, for new fence..... 0 25
 W. A. Brown, F. Puffer, N. D. Leavitt, A. Bickford, Eugene Eastman, Calvin Eastman, Ashley Stowe, for new fence..... 5 00
 \$82 00

Collected for Rev John Ker (money and kind)..... \$235 00
 Collected for Mission Fund—Subscript'n Fund for Mission Fund after sermon..... 2 00
 Collected for Mission F'd after meeting..... 4 40
 Collected for Theological Training..... 10 00
 Collected for W. & O. Fund..... 7 00
 Collected for Superannuation Fund..... 1 00
 Collected for Diocese of Algoma..... 1 20
 Collected for Foreign Missions..... 2 00
 Collected for new fence for Church grounds..... 10 00
 Mr. Alison Esty's receipted account.. 47 00
 Mr. Elwin Esty's receipted account... 25 00
 Offertory..... 32 00
 \$295 60

GRENVILLE.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss E. Cooke.
 A. Fridham..... \$5 00
 D. Reeves..... 2 00
 Miss E. Sutton..... 0 50
 E. Fridham..... 2 00
 J. Woodley..... 1 00
 G. Morrow..... 0 50
 Mrs. E. Wade..... 0 25
 Miss G. Hartley..... 0 25
 Mrs. T. Wilson..... 0 50
 A Friend..... 0 25
 Miss A. Beswarick.. 0 25
 A Friend..... 0 25
 Miss E. Cooke..... 0 50
 Geo. Hildreth..... 0 50
 J. Keatley..... 0 50
 Cash..... 0 25
 \$14 50

Collected by Miss L. Whinfield.

J. Rollit..... \$5 00

Miss L. Whinfield... 0 25
 C. Esdon..... 0 10
 Mrs. D. Blackburn.. 0 25
 H. W. Loucks..... 0 25
 Miss Mooney..... 0 25
 Mrs. A. Bridgen..... 0 25
 Willie Whinfield.... 0 10
 Frank Whinfield.... 0 25
 Ths. Burch..... 0 50
 Miss S. Burch..... 0 50

Collected by Miss L. Whinfield last year too late for acknowledgment in Report..... 5 50

Collected by Miss H. Murray.

J. Murray..... \$1 00
 Mrs. T. Murray..... 1 00
 Mrs. T. L. Morrow.. 1 00
 Joseph Hambly..... 0 50
 Miss M. Nichols... 0 25
 Miss S. S. Murray.. 0 25
 Andrew Stewart.... 0 50
 Miss M. Stewart.... 0 25
 A. Hambly..... 0 50
 Mrs. R. Clark..... 0 25
 Miss A. Ogilvie..... 0 25
 Jonathan Kelly..... 0 25
 \$6 00

Collected by Miss S. Henniger.

R. Welden..... \$1 00
 Geo. Leslie..... 0 50
 G. Foreman..... 0 25
 Y. Foreman..... 0 50
 Geo. Waddell..... 0 25
 Miss Nation..... 0 25
 H. Hartley..... 0 25
 Ed. Dawson..... 1 00
 Geo. Owens..... 0 50
 P. C. Delaney..... 0 50
 A Friend..... 0 50
 T. Owens..... 2 00
 Mrs. O. Owens..... 1 00
 T. E. Cooke..... 0 50
 I. Densmore..... 0 25
 W. Canning..... 0 50
 Cash..... 0 05
 \$9 80

Summary.

Collection after Missionary Meeting..... \$8 00
 Collected by Miss L. Whinfield, too late last year..... 5 50
 Collected by Miss E. Cooke, this year... 14 50
 Collected by Miss L. Whinfield..... 7 70

Collected by Miss H. Murray this year. 6 00
 Collected by Miss S. Henniger..... 9 80
 \$51 50

HEMMINGFORD.

George Tyson..... \$0 25
 Jonathan Tyson.... 0 25
 John Bone..... 0 25
 Isabella Tyson..... 0 25
 Alex. Bone..... 0 25
 Phebe Tyson..... 0 25
 \$1 50

Missionary collection in St. Luke's Church at the Confirmation..... 4 46
 September Miss. F. collection, Boyton 0 56
 \$6 52

HULL.

Collected by Miss Johnston.

L. A. Hamilton.... \$1 00
 Cash..... 0 50
 A Friend..... 0 50
 G. J. Marsten, jun.. 1 00
 W. H. G. Garrioch.. 1 00
 P. Cruchy..... 0 50
 C. B. Wright..... 0 50
 E. K. Carruthers... 0 50
 \$5 50

Collected by Mrs. J. Whitehead.

Mr. Pattie..... \$1 00
 Ann Taylor..... 0 50
 A. C. Chipman..... 0 25
 C. Ranney..... 0 25
 A Friend..... 0 25
 A Friend..... 1 00
 A Friend..... 0 25
 Mr. Butterworth... 0 25
 Mrs. J. M. Currier 1 00
 Alex. Scott..... 0 50
 Robt. McGregor... 0 25
 Mr. Kerr..... 0 20
 Mr. Bate..... 0 25
 A Friend..... 0 05
 Mr. Gavien..... 0 30
 A Friend..... 0 25
 W. Pownal..... 0 25
 H. F. McCarthy... 0 25
 T. Burns..... 0 25
 A Friend..... 0 25
 A Friend..... 1 25
 A Friend..... 0 25
 Henry P. Wright... 0 50
 Mrs. P. Masson.... 0 50
 Mrs. J. Whitehead. 0 50
 \$10 55

IRON HILL.

Towards Clergyman's Stipend.

Geo. McCrum..... \$10 00
 Moses McCrum..... 8 00
 Wm. Robb..... 5 00
 C. W. Wright..... 5 00
 Sarah McCrum..... 2 00
 Ella McCrum..... 2 00
 M. A. McCrum..... 2 00
 John McCrum..... 1 00
 Marg. McCrum..... 1 00
 Mabel Hastings.... 2 00
 S. Barnum..... 1 00
 Orlando Moffatt... 1 00
 Stephen Hunt..... 0 50
 Jos. Barnes..... 1 00
 Luther Hastings... 8 00
 Wm. Moffatt..... 1 50
 Terence Courtney.. 8 00
 Murray Palmer.... 1 25
 Oscar Inglis..... 0 75
 Thomas Wilkinson.. 3 00
 \$64 00

West Brome.

Towards Clergyman's Stipend.

J. C. Pettes..... \$25 00
 G. R. Cleaveland... 10 00
 Jedi Scott..... 8 00
 Luther Scott..... 8 00
 Nor. Scott..... 10 00
 Peter Derby..... 5 00
 Jos. Manual..... 4 00
 J. N. Galer..... 2 00
 J. C. Perkiss..... 1 00
 Mrs. Snow..... 1 00
 W. Millar..... 3 25
 \$77 25

Donation on Christmas Tree..... \$6 00
 Total subscribed in Mission to Stipend 147 25

Iron Hill.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss Lilia Shufelt and Miss Wilkinson.

Rev. W. R. Brown.. \$2 00
 Mrs. Brown..... 1 00
 Francis Brown... 0 00
 Moses McCrum..... 0 00
 Sarah McCrum..... 0 00
 Geo. McCrum..... 0 00
 A. Brunton..... 0 00
 Forest Moffatt... 0 00
 Chs. Wright..... 0 00
 Alf. Steddy..... 0 00
 Orville Kathan... 0 00
 T. Kathan..... 0 00
 Thomas Wilkinson.. 0 00

Miss H. 6 00
 this year.
 Miss S. 9 80
 \$51 50

INGFORD.
 \$0 25
 0 25
 0 25
 0 25
 0 25
 0 25
 \$1 50

collec-
 Luke's
 the Con-
 4 46
 F.
 Boyton 0 56
 \$6 52

Miss Johnston.
 \$1 00
 0 50
 0 50
 1 00
 1 00
 0 50
 0 50
 0 50
 \$5 50

S. J. White-
 \$1 00
 0 50
 0 25
 0 25
 0 25
 1 00
 0 25
 0 25
 1 00
 0 50
 0 25
 0 20
 0 25
 0 05
 0 30
 0 25
 0 25
 0 25
 0 25
 1 25
 0 25
 0 50
 0 50
 0 50
 \$10 55

IRON HILL.
Towards Clergyman's Stipend.

Geo. McCrum..... \$10 00
 Moses McCrum..... 8 00
 Wm. Robb..... 5 00
 C. W. Wright..... 5 00
 Sarah McCrum..... 2 00
 Ella McCrum..... 2 00
 M. A. McCrum..... 2 00
 John McCrum..... 1 00
 Marg. McCrum..... 1 00
 Mabel Hastings..... 2 00
 S. Barnum..... 1 00
 Orlando Moffatt..... 1 00
 Stephen Hunt..... 0 50
 Jos. Barnes..... 1 00
 Luther Hastings..... 8 00
 Wm. Moffatt..... 1 50
 Terence Courtney.. 8 00
 Murray Palmer..... 1 25
 Oscar Inglis..... 0 75
 Thomas Wilkinson.. 3 00
 \$64 00

West Brome.
Towards Clergyman's Stipend.

J. C. Pettes..... \$25 00
 G. R. Cleaveland... 10 00
 Jedi Scott..... 8 00
 Luther Scott..... 8 00
 Nor. Scott..... 10 00
 Peter Derby..... 5 00
 Jos. Manual..... 4 00
 J. N. Galer..... 2 00
 J. C. Perkiss..... 1 00
 Mrs. Snow..... 1 00
 W. Millar..... 3 25
 \$77 25
 Donation on Christ-
 mas Tree..... \$6 00
 Total subscribed in
 Mission to Stipend 147 25

Iron Hill.
Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss Lilian Shufelt and Miss Wilkinson.
 Rev. W. R. Brown.. \$2 00
 Mrs. Brown..... 1 00
 Francis Brown..... 0 25
 Moses McCrum..... 0 50
 Sarah McCrum..... 0 25
 Geo. McCrum..... 0 25
 A. Brunton..... 0 50
 Forest Moffatt..... 0 50
 Chs. Wright..... 0 25
 Alf. Steddy..... 0 25
 Orville Kathan.... 0 25
 T. Kathan..... 0 25
 Thomas Wilkinson.. 0 25

Mrs. Wilkinson.... 0 10
 Anne Wilkinson.... 0 15
 David Shufelt..... 0 20
 Patrick Renihan... 0 25
 Alb. Baird..... 0 50
 Rob. Hall..... 0 25
 \$7 95

Collected by Miss Ella McCrum and Mrs. Leonora Hastings.

Luther Hastings... \$0 50
 Edna Brunton..... 0 25
 Margaret McCrum.. 0 25
 Mrs. John McCrum. 0 25
 Aaron Brunton.... 0 25
 Mrs. W. Robb..... 0 25
 Claude Robb..... 0 25
 Jane McCrum..... 0 25
 John Hastings.... 0 25
 Mrs. Jes. Banham.. 0 25
 Forrest Moffatt... 0 50
 Ella McCrum..... 0 25
 \$3 75

West Brome
Mission Fund.

Collected by Mrs. Derby.
 J. C. Pettes..... \$1 50
 Mrs. J. Pettes..... 0 50
 Mrs. J. N. Pettes.. 0 25
 J. C. Perkis..... 0 50
 G. R. Cleaveland... 0 50
 F. E. Scott..... 0 50
 Nor. Scott..... 0 50
 Jed. Scott..... 0 25
 M. J. Sweet..... 0 25
 Ira Scott..... 1 00
 Mrs. Ira Scott..... 0 50
 W. Show..... 0 25
 Mrs. Capron..... 0 25
 J. Manual..... 0 50
 Mrs. S. Allan..... 0 25
 Peter Derby..... 0 50
 Mrs. Derby..... 0 50
 Luther Scott..... 0 50
 \$8 95

Additional.

Mrs. O. Moffatt.... \$0 25
 Mrs. Gilman..... 0 15
 T. Courtenay..... 0 50
 Mrs. M. Bullard... 0 25
 \$1 15

KILDARE.
For Mission Fund.

Collected by Rev. J. Merrick.
 R. Woods..... \$1 00

Mrs. Woods..... 1 00
 J. Coulter..... 1 00
 Mrs. Coulter..... 0 50
 T. Porter..... 0 50
 W. Gass. Ben..... 0 50
 J. Lawler..... 1 00
 Miss Lawler..... 0 60
 S. Dixon..... 1 00
 \$7 10

De Ramsay.

A. Stevens, sen., for
 1880..... \$1 00
 Mrs. W. Stevens, for
 1880..... 0 50
 Mrs. W. N. Benny.. 0 50
 Miss Julia Benny... 1 00
 Mrs. W. Stevens... 1 00
 Mrs. J. Read..... 0 25
 A. Stevens, sen.... 0 50
 Mrs. A. Stevens, jun 0 50
 \$5 25

Brandon.

Jas. England, jun.. \$0 25
 Mrs. England..... 0 25
 W. G. Goudie..... 0 50
 Joseph Doyle..... 0 50
 Mrs. Doyle..... 0 25
 Jas. England, sen.. 0 25
 George England... 0 25
 Adam Armstrong... 0 25
 Mrs. Principal Hicks 1 00
 \$3 50

Harvest Thanksgiving.

Collected, Kildare
 for W. & O. Fund. \$2 74
 Collected, De Ram-
 say & Brandon for
 Superannuation
 Fund..... 2 47

Summary.

Diocesan Mission
 Fund..... \$16 85
 Widows & Orphans
 Fund..... 7 74
 Superannuation F'd 7 47
 Algoma Bishopric. 2 78
 Algoma Missions... 1 32
 M. A. Bible Society. 20 00
 Church Organ Bal.. 20 00
 De Ramsay Xmas.
 Gift to Minister... 5 40
 Insurance, Kildare
 Church..... 8 15
 Kildare, for support
 of Minister..... 36 04
 Kildare, Hay and
 Oats, keep of horse,
 &c..... 27 95
 De Ramsay, support
 of Minister..... 25 25

Brandon, support of
Minister 11 00
Endowment towards
Clergyman's sup-
port 88 00
Offertory collection,
Kildare 11 73
Collection, Sermon,
Mission Fund..... 1 00

KNOWLTON.
Mission Fund.
Collected by S. W. Court-
ney.

Rev. C. Bancroft... \$5 00
H. S. Foster 5 00
N. Pettes 2 00
S. B. Foster 1 00
W. E. J. Goodman... 1 00
Alvin Farmer 1 00
C. A. Jackson 1 00
Wm. McLaughlin... 1 00
T. A. Knowlton.... 1 00
C. D. Bancroft.... 1 00
T. M. March 0 50
A. E. Mills 0 50
Wm. Davidson.... 0 50
A Friend 0 50
A. E. Kimbal.... 0 50
F. Williams 1 00
Hon. W. W. Lynch. 5 00
John Macfarlane... 1 00
J. S. Williams 1 00
C. H. Tarbell 0 25
S. F. Belknap.... 2 00
Dr. H. W. Wood.... 1 00
J. E. Fay 0 50
A. O. Cleveland... 1 00
P. Mash 1 00
S. March 0 25
Mrs. H. S. Foster.. 2 00
S. A. Fisher 2 00
H. C. Knowlton... 1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Davis.. 0 50
S. W. Foster 1 00
S. W. Courtney... 2 00
L. M. Knowlton... 5 00
Dr. T. M. Prime... 1 00
T. E. Foster 2 00

\$52 00

Collected by W. M. Hill-
house.

W. P. Hillhouse... \$1 00
W. M. Hillhouse... 1 00
Mary E. Inglis... 0 25
W. D. Inglis 0 25
Mrs. Jane Hillhouse 0 25
Levi R. Whitman.. 0 25
Mrs. Thos. Eldridge 0 25
O. J. Soles 0 25
W. H. Welch 0 25
Mrs. O. A. Bradley.. 0 25
W. F. McClay 0 50
Alvin P. Hillhouse 0 25
Mrs. W. P. Hillhouse 0 20

\$5 00

Eber Blunt \$1 00
Mrs. Honeyman... 0 50
Offertory at Mis-
sionary Meeting
and after Sermon. 25 76

\$84 26

LAPRAIRIE.

Subscriptions to Clergy-
man's Stipend.

Mrs. Warcup \$14 00
John Smith 8 00
H. McGowan 6 50
R. Boyce 4 00
J. Griffin 8 00
Jas. Edgerton 12 00
R. Mason 12 00
G. North 4 00
Thos. Edgerton... 7 00
Miss Seaner 10 00
J. Forrester 8 00
F. C. Barber 4 00
T. Kirkland 2 00
Mrs. Lawson 2 00
D. Laird 1 00
W. Millar 2 50
J. S. Hunter 15 00

Collected for New Fence.

John Forrester... \$ 2 50
Geo. North 0 50
John Griffin 2 50
Wm. Smith 1 00
Mrs. Lawson 1 00
Wm. Millar 1 00
John Smith 1 00
Henry McGowan... 1 00
R. Boyce 1 00
Mrs. Kirkland... 1 00
Geo. Smithers... 1 00
Chas. Smithers... 1 00
Mrs. Warcup 1 00
John Scott 1 00
Thos. Edgerton... 1 00
Jas. Edgerton... 4 00
Miss Seaner 2 00
Wm. Forrester... 0 50
Thos. Leith 0 50
R. Mason 1 50
D. Laird 1 00
W. C. Barber 1 00
Lt. Col. Moore.... 1 00

LONGUEUIL.

Wm. Cooper \$10 00

MASCOCHE.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss E. Robin-
son and Miss Ball.

Rev. J. Ball \$3 00
Mrs. Ball 2 00
Miss Ball 0 50
T. Ball 0 50

Capt. Blakeley.... 3 00
Andrew Ewan 1 50
Robert Ewan 1 00
Thomas Robinson... 1 00
Henry Robinson... 0 50
Rhody Robinson... 1 00
John Hodgson.... 0 50
Thomas Alexander.. 0 50
Mrs. T. Alexander.. 0 50
Mrs. J. D. Mac-
donald 0 50
George Hill 0 50
Mrs. Thos. Robinson 0 50
Bertie Cassidy... 0 25
Albert Robinson... 0 50
Mrs. A. Robinson... 0 50
Geraldine Robinson 0 25
George Robinson... 1 00
John Alexander... 0 50
Henry Brereton... 0 50
Mrs. W. Robinson... 0 50
George Walker... 0 25
Robert Ewan 1 00
Annie Gorham.... 0 25

\$22 50

Terrebonne.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss Moody.

Rev. J. Ball \$4 00
Wm. Webster 1 00
Andrew Neill 1 00
Arthur Mackenzie.. 1 00
Matthew Moody, sen 3 00
John Moody 2 00
Matt. Moody, jun.. 1 00
Mrs. Matt. Moody.. 1 00
Robert Wadsworth.. 0 25
James Wadsworth.. 0 25
George Arnold.... 0 25
Mrs. Middlemiss... 0 25
A Friend 0 25
John Bow 0 25
Miss Moody 1 00
Miss Ranson 1 00
Warren McClure... 1 00
Mrs. H. Moody 1 00
Mrs. A. T. Kempley 1 00
Mrs. W. Henderson. 0 25
Frederick Moody... 0 25
Thomas Moody 0 25

\$21 25

Special Collections.

Algoma Assessment. \$2 05
Mission Fund (col-
lected after Ser-
mon) Mascouche.. 2 25
Terrebonne..... 2 50

\$4 75

Diocesan Theological Col-
lege.

Terrebonne..... \$3 75

Mascouche 3 25
\$7 00

Endowment Fund.

Mascouche \$3 80
Terrebonne 1 45
\$5 25

Superannuation Fund.

Terrebonne \$1 45
Mascouche 1 55
\$3 00

Foreign Mission Fund.

Mascouche \$2 60
Terrebonne 2 40
\$5 00

Diocesan Mission Fund.

Mascouche \$22 50
Terrebonne 21 25
\$43 75

Widows & Orphans Fund.

Terrebonne \$1 13
Mascouche 1 37
2 50
\$73 30

Summary.

Towards Minister's
Stipend, 9 months,
Mascouche \$227 77
Terrebonne 50 00
Special Collections. 73 30
\$351 00

MILTON.

Amount subscribed to Cler-
gyman's Stipend.

Wm. Robinson \$20 00
Robert Gallagher... 5 00
Daniel McMillan... 2 00
William Perkins... 1 10
Endowment Fund.. 56 20

South Roxton.

John R. Sanborn... \$10 00
Lyman Savage 5 00
Geo. Edward Savage 5 00
Carwin D. Savage... 8 00
Dennis M. Savage.. 5 00
Capt. Galbraith... 5 00

ley.....	3 00
wan.....	1 50
an.....	1 00
obinson.....	1 00
inson.....	0 50
son.....	1 00
xander.....	0 50
xander.....	0 50
D. Mac.....	0 50
.....	0 50
.....	0 50
Robinson.....	0 50
dy.....	0 25
inson.....	0 50
inson.....	0 50
obinson.....	0 25
inson.....	1 00
nder.....	0 50
ton.....	0 50
inson.....	0 50
er.....	0 25
.....	1 00
m.....	0 25
<hr/>	
	\$22 50

Terrebonne.....	
Fund.....	

Miss Moody.....	\$4 00
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
nzie.....	1 00
ly, sen.....	3 00
.....	2 00
jun.....	1 00
ody.....	1 00
orth.....	0 25
orth.....	0 25
ss.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	1 00
re.....	1 00
.....	1 00
mpley.....	1 00
rson.....	0 25
ly.....	0 25
.....	0 25
<hr/>	
	\$21 25

ctions.....	
ent.....	\$2 05
col.....	
Ser.....	
he.....	2 25
.....	2 50
<hr/>	
	\$4 75
logical Col.....	
.....	\$3 75

Mascouche.....	3 25
<hr/>	
	\$7 00
<i>Endowment Fund.</i>	
Mascouche.....	\$3 80
Terrebonne.....	1 45
<hr/>	
	\$5 25
<i>Superannuation Fund.</i>	
Terrebonne.....	\$1 45
Mascouche.....	1 55
<hr/>	
	\$3 00
<i>Foreign Mission Fund.</i>	
Mascouche.....	\$2 60
Terrebonne.....	2 40
<hr/>	
	\$5 00
<i>Diocesan Mission Fund.</i>	
Mascouche.....	\$22 50
Terrebonne.....	21 25
<hr/>	
	\$43 75

<i>Widows & Orphans Fund.</i>	
Terrebonne.....	\$1 13
Mascouche.....	1 37
<hr/>	
	2 50
<hr/>	
	\$73 30

<i>Summary.</i>	
<i>Towards Minister's</i>	
<i>Stipend, 9 months,</i>	
Mascouche.....	\$227 75
Terrebonne.....	50 00
Special Collections.....	73 30
<hr/>	
	\$351 05

<i>MILTON.</i>	
<i>Amount subscribed to Clergyman's Stipend.</i>	
Wm. Robinson.....	\$20 00
Robert Gallagher.....	5 00
Daniel McMillan.....	2 00
William Perkins.....	1 15
Endowment Fund.....	56 24
<hr/>	
	\$84 39

<i>South Roxton.</i>	
John R. Sanborn.....	\$10 00
Lyman Savage.....	8 00
Geo. Edward Savage.....	5 00
Carwin D. Savage.....	8 00
Dennis M. Savage.....	5 00
Capt. Galbraith.....	5 00

Willie Galbraith.....	1 00
William A. Kimpton.....	1 00
R. Kimpton.....	1 00
Mrs. George Gibson.....	2 00
Mrs. Ashley Turner.....	1 00
George Turner.....	1 00
James A. Honey.....	1 00
John Blampin.....	2 00
Samuel Blampin.....	2 00
<hr/>	
	\$53 00

<i>Mission Fund.</i>	
Milton Missionary Meeting.....	\$2 42
South Roxton Missionary Meeting.....	1 55
<hr/>	
	\$3 97

<i>Superannuation Fund.</i>	
Milton.....	\$0 58
South Roxton.....	1 13
<hr/>	
	\$1 71

<i>Widows and Orphans Fund.</i>	
Milton.....	\$0 42
South Roxton.....	1 56
Rev. P. de Gruchy.....	5 00
<hr/>	
	\$6 98

<i>Christmas Offering to Clergyman.</i>	
Milton.....	\$2 38
South Roxton.....	1 48
Donation Visit.....	20 00
<hr/>	
	\$23 86

<i>NELSONVILLE.</i>	
<i>Mission Fund.</i>	
<i>Collected by Miss Fyles, Miss Orcutt and Miss E. Boright.</i>	
<i>Sweetsburgh.</i>	

Birdie Hall.....	\$0 25
Friend.....	0 50
Mrs. Buchanan.....	1 00
Mr. Boright.....	0 25
T. N. Cotton.....	0 50
Mr. Amyrauld.....	1 00
Follin Pickel.....	0 50
G. R. Potter.....	0 25
Friend.....	0 25
Edith Bulman.....	0 20
Lizzie S. Boright.....	0 25
Mrs. Fuller.....	0 25
Percie Jones.....	0 10
Friend.....	0 10
<hr/>	
	\$5 40

<i>Cowansville.</i>	
J. Mackinnon.....	\$1 00
E. N. Robinson.....	1 00
Mrs. O'Halloran.....	1 00
Mrs. Foster.....	1 00
Dr. Lauder.....	1 00
A. H. Gilmour.....	1 00
Mrs. Mair.....	1 00
Mr. Browne.....	0 50
C. L. Cotton.....	0 50
Mr. Smith.....	0 25
Mr. McQuillen.....	0 25
A. B. Gibson.....	1 00
Miss Derick.....	0 25
G. O. Glass.....	0 50
L. Douglas.....	0 50
Mrs. D. Ford.....	0 25
C. Cotton.....	0 50
<hr/>	
	11 50
<hr/>	
	\$16 90

<i>NEW GLASGOW.</i>	
<i>Mission Fund.</i>	
<i>Collected by Mrs. Scully.</i>	

Mrs. Scully.....	\$1 00
Lily G. Scully.....	1 00
Mrs. Stephenson.....	1 00
Mrs. Guin.....	1 00
Ralph Stephenson.....	1 00
William Rafter.....	1 00
John Rafter.....	1 00
John H. Davis.....	1 00
Mrs. Stephenson, sn.....	0 50
Mrs. Campbell, sen.....	0 50
Mrs. C. Campbell.....	0 50
Mrs. Staunton.....	0 50
Mrs. Hudson.....	0 50
Mrs. Furse.....	0 50
Mrs. Lloyd.....	0 50
John Goodbody.....	0 50
William A. Murray.....	0 50
John Lloyd.....	0 50
Thos. S. Poole.....	0 50
Louis Henry.....	0 50
John G. Copping.....	0 50
Robert Neville.....	0 35
Mrs. Davis.....	0 25
The Misses Furse.....	0 25
Mrs. Simpson.....	0 25
Thomas Beaver.....	0 25
Thomas Holtby.....	0 25
George Neville.....	0 25
<hr/>	
	\$16 35

<i>Kilkenny.</i>	
<i>Collected by Miss Frazer & Miss Lizzie Hamilton.</i>	
Mrs. John English.....	\$0 50
Mrs. John Frazer.....	0 25
Mrs. Mackay.....	0 25
Miss E. Frazer.....	0 25
Miss E. J. Hamilton.....	0 25
Miss Lizzie Dunbar.....	0 25

Mrs. R. Allen.....	0 25
Mrs. John Allen.....	0 25
Mrs. Brophy.....	0 25
Mrs. John Ward.....	0 25
Mrs. Burton Ward.....	0 25
Miss McGregor.....	0 25
Miss Pierce.....	0 25
Henry Allen.....	0 25
Alex. Hamilton.....	0 25
Charles Ward.....	0 25
Moses Taylor.....	0 25
William English.....	0 25
Isaac Allen.....	0 10

\$4 85

Cote St. Ambroise.

Collected by Miss Sarah Frazer.

Richard Hamilton..	\$0 50
Andrew Foster.....	0 50
John C. Meldrum...	0 50
Thomas Henderson..	0 50
John Allen.....	0 30
Mrs. Batley.....	0 25
Miss Meldrum.....	0 25
Mrs. Jas. Frazer.....	0 25
Mrs. A. Nickel.....	0 25
Miss Maud Nickel..	0 25
Mrs. Cochran.....	0 25
Miss Walsh.....	0 25
Miss S. A. Frazer...	0 25
Samuel Hamilton...	0 25
Joseph Nickel.....	0 25
Rich. Foster.....	0 25
Wm. H. Frazer.....	0 25
Abraham Nickel....	0 10
Miss Martha Foster.	0 10

Summary.

Collected by Mrs. Scully.....	\$16 35
Collected by Misses Frazer & Hamilton	4 85
Collected by Miss S. Frazer.....	5 50
Taken up after Sermon.....	4 00
Total Mission Fund.	\$30 75

NORTH WAKEFIELD.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss Wilson.

R. Joynt.....	\$0 50
J. Higgins.....	0 25
W. Higgins.....	0 25
H. Nealy.....	0 25
W. Wells.....	0 20
J. Thompson.....	0 25
C. Thompson.....	0 10
Mrs. J. Thompson..	0 25
C. Mullins.....	0 25
Total	\$2 30

Collected by Miss Brown.

J. Brown.....	\$0 10
Mrs. J. Brown.....	0 25
Mary Brown.....	0 25
Mr. Burton.....	0 50
A Friend.....	0 50
A Friend.....	0 25
A Friend.....	0 25
A Friend.....	0 25
Mrs. Hammond.....	0 25
Mr. Cater.....	0 25
R. H. R.....	0 50
E. E.....	0 25
R. Earle.....	0 25
Jane Lattimore...	0 25
Jennie McMullin...	0 25
Mrs. Day.....	0 25
W. Moore.....	0 50
Gertie Hastey.....	0 25
Mrs. Armstrong....	0 25

\$5 60

Collected by H. Fuller.

H. Fuller.....	\$2 00
J. Colbert.....	1 00
Geo. Reilly.....	1 00
W. Doran.....	1 00
E. Colbert.....	1 00
W. Fitzpatrick....	0 50
W. Mahan.....	0 75
M. Fitzpatrick....	0 50
Thos. Rutledge....	0 50

\$8 20

Summary.

Miss Wilson.....	\$2 30
Miss Brown.....	5 60
H. Fuller.....	8 20
Collection sent Oct. last.....	2 60

\$18 70

Foreign Miss. Fund.	0 90
Superannuation...	0 58
Widows & Orphans	1 40
Algoma Assessment, 1879.....	3 10
Algoma Assessment, 1880.....	1 20

NORTH GORE.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss Maria Boyd and Miss Susan Riley.

James Boyd.....	\$0 25
Thomas Boyd.....	0 10
Miss S. Riley.....	0 10
Mrs. Riley.....	0 10
Henry Riley.....	0 10
Thomas Burns.....	0 10
Mrs. Bennett.....	0 20
Mrs. Parker.....	0 20

Thomas Parker.....	0 25
Miss Maria Boyd....	0 10
Total	\$1 65

Collected by Misses Eliza Rogers and E. Armstrong.

Thomas McNeil.....	\$0 50
John Chambers.....	0 50
Eliza Armstrong....	0 10
George Rogers.....	0 20

\$1 30

Collected by James Parker.

James Parker.....	\$0 25
John Silverson.....	0 20
Robert Peete.....	0 25
Henry Peete.....	0 20
John Rogers, sen...	0 30

\$1 20

Collected by Wm. Parker.

Wm. Parker.....	\$0 50
Thomas Westgate...	0 25
James Scott.....	0 50
James Scott, sen...	0 25
John McKinley....	0 25

\$1 75

Collected by Miss Evans and Miss Sherritt.

Thomas Dixon.....	\$0 40
George Sherritt....	0 50
Mrs. G. Rogers.....	0 25
Mrs. Rogers.....	0 25
Eliza Evans.....	0 25

\$1 65

Collected by George Rogers.

George Rogers.....	\$0 25
J. Hodge.....	0 25

\$0 50

Collected by S. Rathwell.

Last year.....	\$0 90
Mrs. Rathwell.....	0 25
Mrs. Williams.....	0 25
Miss Jane Williams.	0 10
H. Williams.....	0 10

\$1 60

Collected by Mrs. Smith & Mrs. Currens for Algoma or Mission among the Indians.

Robert Stephenson .	\$0 25
Wm. M. Payne.....	0 25
Robert McNight....	0 25
Wm. Smith.....	0 25

Wm. Porter.....	0 50
Joseph McCloskie ..	0 25
John Scarlett.....	0 25
Mrs. James Currens	0 25
Mrs. And. Currens..	0 25
Mrs. John Evans....	0 25
Mrs. S. Smith.....	0 25
Mrs. R. Stephenson.	0 25
Mrs. W. McVicar...	0 25
Mrs. A. McDougall..	0 25

\$3 75

Total subscription	
Mission Fund.....	\$9 65
Missionary Meeting.	6 15
Thanksgiving Sermon	3 19

\$18 99

Foreign Missions....	\$1 55
Widows and Orphans Fund	1 60
Theological Training	1 32
Superannuation....	1 40
Synod Expenses, less mileage.....	2 50
Algoma Assessment	3 00
Algoma School....	0 75

\$31 11

St. John's Church.

Clergyman's Stipend to 30th September, 1880.

S. Rathwell.....	\$5 00
Thos. McNeil.....	8 00
J. Armstrong.....	3 50
J. Chapman.....	1 00
H. McCulloch.....	2 00
R. Thompson.....	1 00
Wm. Thomson.....	2 00
Miss J. Williams...	1 00
T. Williams.....	2 00
H. McKnight.....	1 00
Henry Morrison....	6 00
J. Morrison.....	1 00
Wm. Morrison.....	6 00
Wm. Clifford.....	3 00
M. Goode.....	1 00
J. Chambers.....	5 00

A. Copeland, S. Lest Jas. Morrison, Capt. G McKnight and Wm. Good along with others, finished oats or potatoes.

St. Paul's Church.

Clergyman's Stipend to 30th September, 1880.

J. Evans.....	\$5 00
J. Currens.....	3 00
W. Smith.....	1 00
A. Currens.....	1 00
R. Stephenson.....	1 00

Parker..... 0 25
 Boyd.... 0 10
 \$1 65
 Misses Eliza
 E. Armstrong.
 Neil..... \$0 50
 bers..... 0 50
 Strong.... 0 10
 bers..... 0 20
 \$1 30

James Parker.
 \$0 25
 on..... 0 20
 0 25
 0 20
 sen... 0 30
 \$1 20

Wm. Parker.
 \$0 50
 gate... 0 25
 0 50
 men.... 0 25
 by.... 0 25
 \$1 75

Miss Evans
 Sherritt.
 \$0 40
 0 50
 0 25
 0 25
 0 25
 \$1 65

George Rogers.
 \$0 25
 0 25
 \$0 50

Rathwell.
 \$0 90
 0 25
 0 25
 0 10
 0 10
 \$1 60

Smith &
 Algoma
 along the
 \$0 25
 0 25
 0 25
 0 25

Wm. Porter..... 0 50
 Joseph McCloskie.. 0 25
 John Scarlett..... 0 25
 Mrs. James Currens 0 25
 Mrs. And. Currens.. 0 25
 Mrs. John Evans... 0 25
 Mrs. S. Smith..... 0 25
 Mrs. R. Stephenson. 0 25
 Mrs. W. McVicar... 0 25
 Mrs. A. McDougall. 0 25

Total subscription
 Mission Fund.... \$9 65
 Missionary Meeting.
 Thanksgiving Ser-
 mon 3 19
 \$18 99

Foreign Missions... \$1 55
 Widows and Orphans
 Fund 1 60
 Theological Train-
 ing 1 32
 Superannuation.... 1 40
 Synod Expenses, less
 mileage..... 2 50
 Algoma Assessment 3 00
 Algoma School... 0 75
 \$31 11

St. John's Church.

Clergyman's Stipend to 30th September, 1880.

S. Rathwell..... \$5 00
 Thos. McNeil..... 8 00
 J. Armstrong..... 3 55
 J. Chapman..... 1 00
 H. McCulloch..... 2 00
 R. Thompson..... 1 00
 Wm. Thomson..... 2 00
 Miss J. Williams... 1 50
 T. Williams..... 2 10
 H. McKnight..... 1 00
 Henry Morrison... 6 00
 J. Morrison..... 1 00
 Wm. Morrison..... 6 00
 Wm. Clifford..... 3 50
 M. Goode..... 1 75
 J. Chambers..... 5 50

A. Copeland, S. Lester,
 Jas. Morrison, Capt. Geo.
 McKnight and Wm. Goode,
 along with others, fur-
 nished oats or potatoes.

St. Paul's Church.

Clergyman's Stipend to 30th September, 1880.

J. Evans..... \$2 00
 J. Currens..... 3 00
 W. Smith..... 3 00
 A. Currens..... 3 00
 R. Stephenson..... 1 00

R. McKnight..... 1 00
 H. Porter..... 2 00
 A. McDougall..... 1 00
 W. McVicar..... 1 50
 J. McClosky..... 1 00
 J. Scarlett..... 2 00
 J. McDougall..... 1 00
 Miss Smith..... 1 00
 S. Smith..... 3 00

Trinity Church, Lakefield.

Clergyman's Stipend and Shingling and Painting Church, from Easter, 1880, to Easter, 1881.

George Rogers, sen. \$14 00
 William Strong, sen. 66 00
 Alex. McKnight.... 14 00
 James Parker..... 7 00
 Hazlot Hicks..... 10 00
 John Rogers, jun... 6 50
 George Moore..... 8 00
 James Boyd..... 8 00
 Alex. Arnott..... 10 00
 Fred. Rogers..... 6 00
 Geo. Rogers, farmer 10 00
 Matthew Rogers, jun 10 00
 James Scott..... 12 00
 William Strong, jun. 12 00
 George Sherret.... 9 50
 Thos. Dixon..... 10 00
 Jarvis Westgate... 8 00
 William Parker.... 10 00
 Thos. Evans..... 12 00
 James Dixon..... 10 00
 George Rogers, jun. 5 00
 John Rogers, sen... 4 00
 James Scott, jun... 3 00
 Mathew Rogers, sen. 6 00
 Thos. Byrns..... 4 00
 John Silverson.... 2 00
 John McKindly.... 4 00
 John Parker..... 2 00
 James Scott, sen... 2 00
 Thos. Ryly..... 2 00
 John Bennett..... 2 00
 Sam. Rogers (Major) 2 00
 Thos. Hodge..... 7 00
 \$297 00

Rev. C. Boyd..... \$180 00
 Church Repairs.... 112 12
 Balance..... 4 88
 \$297 00

ON SLOW.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss Lizzie Thompson.

J. R. Mordy..... \$0 25
 Charles Taber..... 0 25
 Mrs. Edward Taber. 0 50
 Wm. Thompson..... 0 25
 Mr. McAra..... 0 25
 Simon McDermott.. 1 00

Mrs. R. Thompson.. 0 25
 James A. Graham.. 0 25
 Mrs. Coffin..... 0 50
 Mrs. McFall..... 0 50
 Mrs. McAra..... 0 25
 Mary McAra..... 0 25
 \$4 50

Collected by Miss Delisle & Miss Newnham.

Rev. J. A. Newnham \$5 00
 Miss Newnham.... 4 00
 Arthur G. Smith.... 5 25
 Wm. Harrison..... 1 00
 Wm. H. Meredith... 1 00
 Mrs. Leeder..... 1 50
 Mrs. Jos. Wyman... 1 00
 Joseph Wyman.... 2 00
 Mrs. Delisle..... 1 00
 Joseph Amm..... 1 00
 Mrs. Joseph Amm.. 1 00
 Samuel Sunstrum.. 1 00
 James Amm..... 1 00
 William Smith.... 1 00
 William Mohr..... 1 00
 Augustus Davis... 1 00
 Dr. Astley..... 2 00
 Mrs. McAdam..... 0 40
 Mrs. W. McKay.... 0 50
 Mrs. Aylwin..... 0 50
 Mrs. Ireland..... 0 25
 Mrs. Sutherland... 0 25
 Mr. Pearce..... 0 25
 Wm. McKay..... 0 75
 Jack Sunstrum.... 0 50
 John Hutton..... 0 50
 Allan Potts..... 0 50
 Mrs. McColgan.... 0 50
 Henry Mohr..... 0 50
 Mr. Potts..... 0 25
 Mrs. And. Richards. 0 75
 A Friend..... 1 00
 Mrs. Jessie Smith.. 0 50
 Small sums..... 0 35
 \$39 00

Collected by Miss A. Phillips and Miss L. Armitage.

R. Robinson..... \$0 25
 E. Robinsen..... 0 25
 Dan. Roney..... 0 25
 James Young..... 0 25
 Thomas Woolsey... 0 25
 George Phillips... 0 25
 Francis Young.... 0 25
 John A. Young.... 0 25
 Mrs. Young..... 0 25
 Mrs. Robt. Phillips. 0 25
 Alfred Brown..... 0 25
 Henry Young..... 0 25
 George H. Young... 0 25
 George Young..... 0 25
 John Bolen..... 0 25
 Wm. Grier..... 0 55
 Small sums..... 0 45
 \$4 75

Total for Mission Fund.....	\$47 50
Diocesan Theological College (Sermon).....	5 00
Algoma (Intercession day).....	1 50
Superannuation Fund (Sermon).....	3 00
Superannuation Fund (Clergyman's subscription).....	2 00
Synod Assessment.....	4 50
Diocesan Theological College (Rev. J. A. Newnham).....	10 00
Diocesan Theological College Miss Newnham.....	2 00
Algoma (Rev. J. A. Newnham).....	2 50
Algoma (Miss E. L. Newnham).....	2 50
	\$80 50

ORMSTOWN.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss Maggie Hamilton.

John Cottingham.....	\$1 00
Thos. Williams, J.P.....	1 00
James Cottingham.....	0 50
John Davidson.....	0 50
Mrs. A. Geddes.....	0 30
Mrs. R. T. Walsh.....	0 30
Mrs. Laberge.....	0 30
Thomas Moore.....	0 25
Barbara Leith.....	0 25
Charles Lucas.....	0 25

Collected by Miss Margaret Jane Sproull.

Mrs. Edw. Sproull.....	\$0 50
Mrs. Wm. Traverse.....	0 50
Mrs. James Whittall, sen.....	0 25
Joseph McComb.....	0 25
Francis J. Whittall.....	0 25
James Whittall.....	0 25
Mrs. F. Armstrong.....	0 25
Mrs. Thos. Sadler.....	0 25
Mrs. Wm. Whittall.....	0 25
E. Hooker.....	0 25

Collected by Miss Mary Coulter.

Henry Coulter.....	\$0 50
Mrs. A. Sadler.....	0 50
John Sadler.....	0 25

Collected by Miss Jane Rice.

William Rice.....	\$0 50
Thos. Rice.....	0 25
John Rice.....	0 10

Summary.

Rev. A. D. Lockhart, sub. to W. & O. Fund.....	5 00
Collection after sermon for W. & O. Fund.....	2 00
Rev. A. D. Lockhart sub. to Superannuation Fund.....	5 00
Collected after Sermon for Superannuation Fund.....	2 00
Collection after Sermon for Foreign Missions.....	2 00
Collection after Sermon for Mission Fund.....	2 00
Collection after Sermon for Theological College.....	1 00
Collection after Sermon for Synod Expenses.....	4 50
Collected by Mrs. Lockhart's Class for the Wawanosh Home.....	3 77

PORTAGE DU FORT.

Collected by Miss Thompson and Miss M. Brabazon.

C. J. Rimer.....	\$1 00
John Amy.....	1 00
Mrs. McWilliams.....	0 50
Mrs. Thompson.....	0 50
J. B. Millikin.....	0 50
Mrs. Cowley.....	0 50
Mrs. Young.....	0 50
W. Gibbens.....	0 50
Mrs. Amy.....	0 50
J. Thompson.....	0 50
Mrs. McKay.....	0 50
Thos. Thacker, jun.....	0 50
Mrs. Brabazon.....	0 50
Mrs. Evans.....	0 50
H. McDonald.....	0 50
Mrs. Cotic.....	0 25
Mrs. H. Rimer.....	0 50
F. Gibbens.....	0 50
Mrs. R. D. Thompson.....	0 50
Mrs. W. Bennet.....	0 50
J. Becket.....	0 25
G. Brabazon.....	0 50
J. H. Becket.....	0 50
W. Thacker.....	0 25
Thos. Wallace.....	3 00
T. P. Foren.....	1 00
Mrs. Motherwell.....	2 00
Mrs. Wildman.....	0 50

Bryson.

Collected by Miss Groat.

W. G. Le Roy.....	\$3 00
-------------------	--------

W. Rimer.....	1 00
H. Porteous.....	1 00
W. H. Carson.....	1 00
G. Porteous.....	1 00
R. H. Coughlin.....	0 25
B. D. Finnigan.....	0 25
J. Brophy.....	1 00
H. N. Osborne.....	1 00
J. L. Smith.....	0 50
Mrs. Murrell.....	0 25
J. Meagher.....	0 25
J. Ostrom.....	0 25
M. Doyle.....	0 25
Advance Office.....	1 00
J. Roney.....	0 50
J. M. Anderson.....	0 25
W. H. Welsh.....	0 30
Dr. E. H. Rouleau.....	0 50
Mrs. J. Thompson.....	0 50
E. Merleau.....	0 25
R. Merleau.....	0 25
T. Moran.....	0 25
Friend of Missionary Family.....	1 00
M. Haldane.....	0 25
Mrs. McCagg.....	0 25
Dr. Gaboury.....	0 25
J. Cruice.....	0 25
Hon. G. Bryson.....	1 00
A. Smith.....	0 25
W. Egan.....	0 25
H. Gordon.....	0 50
J. Wilson.....	0 25
H. H. Adams.....	0 50
A. Friend.....	0 50
J. McCoshen.....	0 25
F. Murtagh.....	0 25
W. Thompson.....	0 50
Mrs. Ryan.....	0 25
W. Frost.....	0 25
J. T. Coughlin.....	0 25
G. Palmer.....	0 25
R. R. Telford.....	0 25
J. Martin.....	0 25
M. Lemieux.....	0 25
A. Friend.....	0 25
The Forest House.....	1 00
W. J. Poupour.....	1 00
W. Turnbull.....	0 50
D. Carmichael.....	0 50
G. Gudson.....	0 50
D. M. Rattray.....	0 25
W. McCuaig.....	0 25
M. E. O'Meara.....	0 50
S. Moorhead.....	0 25
R. Halliday.....	0 50
A. Fraser.....	1 00
Cash.....	1 50

\$30 80

Collected by Mrs. O. Ingram.

O. Ingram.....	\$1 00
Mrs. J. Stevenson.....	0 25
D. Roney.....	0 50
M. J. Pratt.....	1 00
J. McVeigh.....	0 25
Mrs. J. Creighton.....	0 25
Mrs. J. Hogg.....	0 50
Felix McLean.....	0 25

A. Friend.....	0 25
J. E. Ingram.....	0 10
A. Stevenson.....	0 25
J. Pratt.....	0 50
T. Murrell.....	0 25
C. A. Smith.....	0 20
Dr. Gaboury.....	0 25
Mrs. T. Dodd.....	0 25
G. Beaty.....	0 25
Mrs. Bolam.....	0 25
	\$6 55

Clark's settlement

Collected by Miss Eades and Miss Wallace.

Henry Eades.....	\$0 50
Joseph Wall.....	0 25
Robert Hill.....	0 25
Mrs. Hughes.....	0 25
Susan Findly.....	0 25
Thomas Wall.....	0 50
William Ostrom.....	0 25
James Carty.....	0 50
Charles Carty.....	0 25
Thomas Caughlan.....	0 25
John Eades.....	0 25
W. Condlley.....	0 25
Henry Wallace.....	0 50
John Smith.....	0 25
W. Wallace.....	0 25
R. Wallace.....	0 25
S. Wallace.....	0 25
J. Hudson.....	0 25
J. J. Somerville.....	0 25
E. Telford.....	0 25
	\$6 00

POTTON.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Rev. T. A. Haslam.

A. Angier.....	\$0 25
Nelson Boright.....	4 00
Moses L. Blanchard.....	1 00
Mrs. C. Bowen.....	0 25
Charles Bowker.....	0 50
Mrs. Jas. Darling.....	0 25
J. C. Grant.....	0 25
John Heath.....	1 00
James Heath.....	1 00
Robert Heath.....	1 00
A. H. Johnson.....	0 25
D. A. Manson, M.P.....	1 00
Mrs. Jas. Manson.....	1 00
Geo. Manson.....	1 00
N. F. McKay.....	0 25
Dr. McMillan.....	1 00
Fred Nick.....	0 25
L. A. Perkins.....	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. L. D. Perkins.....	1 00
Calvin Perkins.....	0 25
Walter Lynch.....	1 00
Hiram Traver.....	0 25
Mr. and Mrs. Wett.....	1 00

Miss Cuthbert..... 40 00
 Mr. Sheppard..... 1 00
 C. B. Radenhurst... 2 00
 Canon Anderson.... 5 00
 After Sermon..... 25 00

\$138 00

Omitted from printed list of 1879-80. Miss Cuthbert's subscription to Mission Fund... \$40 00

Foreign Missions.

Miss Cuthbert..... \$60 00
 Rev. Canon Anderson..... 10 00

Subscription towards painting Church inside, August, 1880.

C. L. Armstrong.... \$15 00
 J. F. Armstrong.... 25 00
 G. H. & E. Bramley 25 00
 W. H. Coyle..... 3 00
 Capt. Dunbar..... 2 00
 David Finlay..... 25 00
 Jas. Fish..... 1 00
 Mrs. Fosbrooke.... 10 00
 L. G. J. Fosbrooke.. 5 00
 Mrs. A. N. Gouin... 10 00
 Capt. Hart..... 2 00
 J. Holbrough..... 1 00
 Jas. H. Hunter.... 10 00
 Dr. Johnstone.... 10 00
 Miss Kittson..... 2 00
 Mr. Lemoine..... 0 50
 H. F. Lunan..... 2 00
 Wm. Lunan..... 5 00
 W. T. Lunan..... 10 00
 W. R. Lunan..... 2 00
 L. Montgomery... 2 00
 Mr. Montgomery... 2 00
 G. C. McGregor... 1 00
 Thos. McKenzie... 5 00
 Robert Millar... 5 00
 Miss Jane Nelson... 5 00
 Capt. Nelson..... 2 00
 Thos. Nettleton... 2 00
 Mr. Physic..... 1 00
 John Saxton..... 1 00
 Albert W. Sheppard 5 00
 James Sheppard... 10 00
 Capt. Smith..... 8 00
 Mr. Stavely..... 2 00
 Algernon Stephen.. 3 00
 N. Swan..... 2 00
 George Tucker... 1 00
 John Tucker..... 1 00
 J. H. Wright..... 10 00
 C. J. C. Wurtele... 10 00
 Cash..... 0 25

\$243 75

SOUTH STUKELY.

Subscriptions to the Clergyman's Salary.

L. H. Knowlton.... \$12 00

Sherburn Blake.... 6 00
 Wm. K. Knowlton... 5 00
 Jacob Shepherd... 4 00
 Wm. T. Swett..... 4 00
 John J. Honey..... 3 00
 Felix Bryant..... 2 75
 George T. Shepherd 2 50
 Lyman Knowlton... 2 00
 Lucius Taylor.... 2 00
 Thomas Rooney... 2 00
 Archibald McDonald 2 00
 Edwin A. Savage... 2 00
 George Samworth... 2 00
 Mrs. L. Taylor..... 2 00
 Mrs. S. Blake..... 2 00
 Stephen Knowlton. 1 00
 Wm. Shepherd..... 1 00
 John N. Martin.... 1 00
 John Purdy..... 1 00
 Joseph Glanville.. 1 00
 John Walker..... 1 00
 Thomas Browning.. 1 00
 Mrs. P. Knowlton.. 1 00
 Mrs. Wm. K. Knowlton..... 1 00
 Mrs. S. McElroy... 0 50
 Mrs. Asher Martin.. 0 50
 Mrs. Charles Minor. 0 50
 Mrs. S. Knowlton... 0 50
 Dennis Bobo..... 0 50
 Wm. Braman..... 0 50
 Hiram Phelps..... 0 80

\$68 05

Collected by William Ham, Warden.

W. W. Willard.... \$10 00
 Miss Sarah Willard. 3 00
 Robert Dunlop... 4 00
 E. P. Martin..... 3 00
 Wm. Ham..... 3 00
 John A. Savage... 2 00
 R. A. Savage..... 2 00
 Charles A. Savage.. 1 00
 Willard Peters... 1 00
 John S. Blinn... 1 00
 Mrs. Hugh Handyside..... 1 00
 T. G. Stuart..... 1 00
 Isaac Lawrence... 1 00
 David Drew..... 1 00
 Sewell Parker... 1 00
 Hollis W. Martin.. 1 00
 James Chapman... 2 00
 John A. Kneeland.. 1 00
 H. Z. Knool..... 1 00
 Bolton..... 1 00
 Carnie Dingman... 0 25

\$40 75

68 05

\$108 80

Mission Fund.

Collected by Mrs. S. Blake.

S. Blake..... \$0 50
 Mrs. S. Blake..... 0 35

Hollis W. Martin... 0 25
 Lucius Taylor..... 0 25
 Mrs. L. Taylor..... 0 25
 Mrs. Asher Martin.. 0 50
 Wm. T. Swett..... 0 25
 Mrs. Swett..... 0 25

\$2 60

Collected by Mrs. E. A. Savage.

Mrs. W. W. Willard \$1 00
 Miss Sarah Willard. 1 00
 Sophia Willard... 0 25
 Elizabeth P. Willard 0 25
 E. P. Martin..... 0 25
 Mrs. E. A. Savage.. 0 25
 Mrs. E. P. Martin.. 0 25
 Dennis Bobo..... 0 25
 John Walker..... 0 25
 Samuel and Rupert Martin..... 0 20
 Annie Brill..... 0 10
 L. H. Knowlton... 0 50
 Mrs. L. H. Knowlton 0 25
 J. A. Knowlton... 0 25
 Armina E. Knowlton 0 10
 E. A. Savage..... 0 25
 Kennie Savage... 0 10
 George Samworth and wife..... 0 35
 J. A. Savage..... 0 25
 Mrs. J. A. Savage... 0 25
 R. A. Savage..... 0 25
 Mrs. R. A. Savage.. 0 25

\$6 85

Collected by Miss Lucy Knowlton.

W. K. Knowlton... \$0 25
 Mrs. W. K. Knowlton..... 0 25
 Mary and Willie Knowlton..... 0 10
 Stephen Knowlton.. 0 20
 Mrs. Parker Knowlton..... 0 25
 Lucy and Forest Knowlton..... 0 15
 Lyman Knowlton.. 0 10
 Mrs. Lyman Knowlton and Miles... 0 15
 Mrs. T. Rooney... 0 25
 Mrs. Nelson Whitney..... 0 25
 Mrs. B. Whitney... 0 10
 Norman Kennedy... 0 25
 James Young..... 0 50
 Rufus Hitchcock... 0 25
 Lucius Hitchcock... 0 15
 Richard Allen... 0 50
 J. J. Glanville... 0 25
 Miss A. Haynes... 0 25
 Mrs. H. Spencer... 0 25
 Charles and Edwin Spencer..... 0 30
 Mrs. C. McDonald.. 0 25
 J. Shepherd..... 0 25
 Mrs. J. Shepherd... 0 20

Mrs. A. McDonald.. 0 20
 A. McDonald..... 0 20
 Wm. H. Shepherd... 0 25

\$6 10

Collected by Mrs. Hugh Handyside.

Robert Dunlop.... \$0 25
 Mrs. Dunlop..... 0 10
 Matthew Dunlop... 0 20
 Mrs. Handyside... 0 25
 Robert Handyside.. 0 25
 James Channell and wife..... 0 30
 Sewell Parker and wife..... 0 20
 C. Paige..... 0 10
 Joseph Gendord... 0 50
 James Schoolcraft.. 0 20
 A Friend..... 0 20
 A Friend..... 0 20
 Ernest Spinney... 0 20
 Harry Channell... 0 20
 J. Clifford..... 0 10
 Persis Parker..... 0 10

\$4 10

Summary.

Collected by Mrs. S. Blake..... \$2
 Collected by Mrs. E. A. Savage... 6
 Collected by Miss Lucy Knowlton... 6
 Collected by Mrs. Hugh Handyside.. 4

\$19

3

\$24

ST. ANDREWS.

Collected by Miss Robertson.

Mrs. W. Forbes.... \$2
 Mrs. Geo. Forbes... 0
 Mrs. McNaughton.. 1
 Mrs. Bell..... 1
 Mrs. A. Davis..... 1
 Mrs. McIntosh.... 2
 Mrs. H. Robertson.. 2

\$9

Collected by Miss Albright.

Mrs. Burwash..... \$
 Robt. Jones.....
 Nelson Albright...
 M. Burwash.....
 Mrs. Hyde.....

Martin... 0 25
 ylor... 0 25
 ylor... 0 25
 Martin... 0 50
 ett... 0 25
 ... 0 25
 \$2 60

by Mrs. E. A. Savage.

Willard \$1 00
 Willard. 1 00
 ard... 0 25
 Willard 0 25
 ... 0 25
 Savage... 0 25
 Martin... 0 25
 ... 0 25
 Rupert... 0 25
 ... 0 20
 ... 0 10
 on... 0 50
 owlton 0 25
 on... 0 25
 owlton 0 10
 ... 0 25
 ... 0 10
 worth 0 10
 ... 0 35
 ... 0 25
 age... 0 25
 ... 0 25
 age... 0 25

\$6 85

Miss Lucy

n... \$0 25
 owl... 0 25
 illie... 0 10
 on... 0 20
 owl... 0 25
 rest... 0 15
 n... 0 10
 owl... 0 15
 ... 0 25
 hit... 0 25
 ... 0 10
 ... 0 25
 ... 0 50
 ... 0 25
 ... 0 15
 ... 0 50
 ... 0 25
 Nelson Albright... 1 00
 M. Burwash... 1 00
 Mrs. Hyde... 0 50
 ... 0 30
 ... 0 25
 ... 0 25
 ... 0 20

Mrs. A. McDonald... 0 20
 A. McDonald... 0 20
 Wm. H. Shepherd... 0 25
 \$6 10

Collected by Mrs. Hugh Handyside.

Robert Dunlop... \$0 25
 Mrs. Dunlop... 0 10
 Matthew Dunlop... 0 25
 Mrs. Handyside... 0 25
 Robert Handyside... 0 25
 James Channell and wife... 0 35
 Sewell Parker and wife... 0 20
 C. Paige... 0 15
 Joseph Gendord... 0 50
 James Schoolcraft... 0 25
 A Friend... 0 25
 A Friend... 0 25
 Ernest Spinney... 0 25
 Harry Channell... 0 25
 J. Clifford... 0 50
 Persis Parker... 0 10
 \$4 15

Summary.

Collected by Mrs. S. Blake... \$2 60
 Collected by Mrs. E. A. Savage... 6 85
 Collected by Miss Lucy Knowiton... 6 10
 Collected by Mrs. Hugh Handyside... 4 15
 \$19 70
 3 55
 1 05
 \$24 30

ST. ANDREWS.

Collected by Miss Robertson.

Mrs. W. Forbes... \$2 00
 Mrs. Geo. Forbes... 0 25
 Mrs. McNaughton... 1 00
 Mrs. Bell... 1 00
 Mrs. A. Davis... 1 00
 Mrs. McIntosh... 2 00
 Mrs. H. Robertson... 2 00
 \$9 25

Collected by Miss Albright.

Mrs. Burwash... \$2 00
 Robt. Jones... 1 00
 Nelson Albright... 1 00
 M. Burwash... 1 00
 Mrs. Hyde... 0 50
 \$5 50

Collected by Miss de Hertel.

H. W. Robertson... \$1 00
 J. C. Somerville... 0 50
 A Friend... 0 25
 Mrs. John Morrow... 0 50
 A. Center... 0 25
 B. Cole... 0 25
 J. V. Farrell... 0 25
 George B. Hooker... 0 50
 Louis de Hertel... 0 50
 George Rennie... 0 50
 \$4 50

Collected by Miss Leroy.

Mrs. Nelson F. Albright... \$0 25
 Stephen H. Burwash... 0 50
 John Burwash... 1 00
 Mrs. C. Albright... 0 25
 Stephen M. Burwash... 0 25
 Archibald Leroy... 0 50
 Martin Burwash... 0 25
 Martin Leroy... 0 50
 \$3 50

Collected by Miss de la Ronde.

Mrs. and Mr. Simpson... \$1 00
 Miss Stalford... 0 25
 Miss Hyde... 0 25
 Mrs. R. Simpson... 1 00
 Mrs. M. Simpson... 0 50
 Miss Jones... 2 00
 Mrs. Mayrand... 1 00
 Miss Albright... 1 00
 Mrs. Abbott... 2 00
 Mrs. Kempley... 0 50
 Miss Brown... 0 25
 Miss Sutherland... 0 25
 Mrs. Leroy... 0 50
 G. Simpson... 0 25
 Mrs. Dr. Robinson... 0 50
 Mrs. Williams... 1 00
 Archdeacon Lonsdell... 7 50
 Miss de la Ronde... 0 25
 Mrs. Wanless... 0 50
 Mrs. Lonsdell... 2 00
 \$33 00
 \$81 00

Summary.

Widows and Orphans Fund, after Sermon... \$5 00
 Clergyman's Subscription... 5 00
 Superannuation F'd after Sermon... 6 85
 Clergyman's Subscription... 5 00

Collected for Diocese of Algoma... 4 00
 Foreign Missions S. P. G... 10 00
 Theological Training School... 7 75
 For Irish Society... 10 00
 Presented by young ladies for repairs of Rectory... 56 00
 Sexton's salary, fuel and light for Church... 101 00
 Stipend... 600 00
 Synod tax... 6 63
 For North-West Missions, including \$1 from Mr. Robertson... 6 50

ST. HYACINTHE.

Mission Fund.

F. Bartels... \$5 00
 Mrs. Bartels... 5 00
 Master Bartels... 5 00
 G. H. Henshaw... 1 25
 Joshua Henshaw... 2 00
 Mrs. Joshua Henshaw... 1 00
 Miss Jennie Henshaw... 0 50
 Master H. H. Henshaw... 0 50
 Mrs. Rooth... 0 50
 Mrs. Kerr... 0 50
 Mr. and Mrs. Iles... 1 00
 W. J. Unwin... 1 00
 Miss Unwin... 1 00
 Miss H. Unwin... 1 00
 William Unwin... 3 00
 Mary Taylor... 0 25
 Missionary Meeting... 6 04
 \$34 54

Widows and Orphans Fund.

After Sermon... \$1 00

Superannuation Fund.

After Sermon... \$1 25

Collection after Sermon for Algoma... \$1 00
 Endowment Fund... 15 00
 Sunday School Collection... 2 53

Clergyman's Stipend.

Christmas Offertory... \$10 64
 William Unwin... 21 00
 Joshua Henshaw... 14 00
 George H. Henshaw... 8 00
 Mrs. Kerr... 6 00
 Frank Bartels... 21 00
 Mrs. Rooth... 6 00

G. F. Gibbs..... 2 00
 Mrs. Sicotte..... 10 00
 From Sunday Col-
 lections..... 12 00
 \$110 64

ST. JOHNS, QUE.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss Ready.

W. M. Ryder..... \$5 00
 J. Macdonald..... 2 00
 R. C. Montgomery... 2 00
 G. H. Wilkinson... 2 00
 Mrs. Stewart..... 2 00
 Mrs. S. Vaughan... 2 00
 Mr. and Mrs. W. L.
 Marler..... 2 00
 Estate late J. Bissett
 R. Goold..... 2 00
 G. R. Charlton..... 1 00
 J. A. Tees..... 1 00
 A. J. Wight..... 1 00
 Mr. and Mrs. Per-
 chard..... 1 00
 Mrs. Caulfield..... 1 00
 E. McConkey..... 1 00
 R. Howard, M.D.... 1 00
 Mr. and Mrs. E. R.
 Smith..... 1 50
 John Donaghy..... 1 00
 Mr. and Mrs. Phil-
 lips..... 1 00
 Mrs. Pearson..... 1 00
 Mrs. Craig..... 1 00
 Mrs. W. Vaughan... 1 00
 Miss Lightfoot... 1 00
 Mrs. A. Johnstone.. 1 00
 W. A. Osgood..... 1 00
 Mrs. L. G. Macdon-
 donald..... 1 00
 Miss Ready..... 1 00
 Mrs. Coates..... 0 50
 Church Woman..... 0 50
 W. J. Wight..... 0 50
 Mrs. Charlton..... 0 50
 Mrs. Parker..... 0 50
 A. Smith..... 0 50
 E. Phillips..... 0 50
 R. Donaghy..... 0 50
 F. X. Clement..... 0 50
 Mrs. J. Stewart... 0 25
 Mrs. Simpson..... 0 25
 Mrs. Tenny..... 0 25
 Mrs. Duffy..... 0 25
 Mrs. Wheeler..... 0 10
 Mrs. Brown..... 0 75
 Mrs. McGoogan... 0 25
 \$45 10

Collected by Mrs. Isaac Coote.

J. B. Futvoys..... \$2 00
 W. Drumm..... 1 00
 Mrs. Drumm..... 1 00
 J. Coote..... 5 00

Edward Macdonald. 4 00
 George French..... 1 00
 Miss Wilan..... 1 00
 Miss Nichols..... 1 00
 Mrs. Duval..... 1 00
 Miss Russell..... 1 00
 Mrs. Tenny..... 1 00
 Mrs. Donaghy..... 1 00
 Mrs. Guay..... 1 00
 Mrs. Tenny..... 1 00
 Mr. LaBrish..... 1 00
 Mr. Clarke..... 1 00
 Mrs. Pickle and Miss
 Ward..... 0 75
 Mrs. Kemptly..... 1 00
 Mrs. Wight..... 0 50
 Mrs. Dalton, sen... 0 50
 Mrs. Dalton, jun... 0 50
 Mrs. Towner..... 0 50
 C. Tenny..... 0 50
 Mrs. Flanders..... 0 50
 George Massey..... 0 50
 Mrs. Wheeler..... 0 50
 Mrs. Moore..... 0 25
 Miss Smith..... 0 25
 Mrs. Osgood..... 0 50
 Mrs. Cousins..... 0 25
 Mrs. Daniels..... 0 25
 Mrs. Bean..... 0 10
 Job White..... 0 25
 H. Walmsley..... 0 25
 Mr. Willoughby... 0 25
 Mr. Shaw..... 0 25
 Mr. Thomson..... 0 25
 Mr. Stewart..... 0 25
 Mr. Elliott..... 0 25
 Mrs. W. E. Macdon-
 ald..... 3 00
 Rev. W. L. Mills... 5 00
 Mrs. Mills..... 5 00
 \$46 10

Collected by Rev. W. L. Mills.

Mrs. Whitfield..... \$5 00
 Mr. and Mrs. Holder 1 00
 Mrs. R. B. McGinnis 2 00
 Mrs. C. Pearson... 1 00
 J. W. Ryder..... 1 00
 W. A. Campbell... 1 00
 Alfred Davis..... 1 00
 Philip Pointone... 1 00
 Thomas Frith..... 1 00
 W. Gratton..... 0 50
 H. Davis..... 0 50
 C. Glover..... 0 50
 Robert Gilbert... 0 50
 William Sherrat... 0 50
 J. Owen..... 0 50
 Arthur Davis..... 0 50
 J. Reade..... 0 50
 Henry Moore..... 0 50
 D. H. Glover..... 0 50
 Henry Glover..... 0 50
 S. Jackson..... 0 50
 D. Moore..... 0 25
 Mrs. Raymond... 2 00
 W. Walley..... 0 50
 Charles Bowers... 1 00
 S. Bowers..... 0 50

W. Jones..... 1 00
 \$25 25

Collection after Ser-
 mon..... 21 60
 Collection at Mis-
 sionary Meeting... 31 57
 As part of collection 50 00
 \$219 62

SUTTON.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Mrs. G. H. Boright.

Rev. J. Smith..... \$5 00
 G. C. Dyer..... 5 00
 E. Kemp..... 5 00
 E. A. Dyer..... 2 00
 Mrs. G. H. Boright.. 1 00
 Mrs. S. N. Boright.. 1 00
 Mrs. Jas. Lafleur... 1 00
 Mrs. M. G. Hawley.. 1 00
 Mrs. Chadsey..... 0 50
 Miss Mills..... 1 00
 Mrs. Wood..... 1 00
 Miss L. Smith..... 1 00
 Mrs. Wood..... 0 50
 Mrs. O'Regan..... 0 50
 Mrs. Ball..... 0 50
 H. Boright..... 0 50
 Mrs. W. Curley... 0 25
 Mrs. Shank..... 0 25
 Mrs. S. Scofield... 0 25
 Miss J. Squire..... 0 25
 Miss A. Frary..... 0 25
 Miss M. Boright... 0 25
 Miss M. O'Regan... 0 25
 Miss A. Boright... 0 25
 Miss W. E. French.. 0 25
 Clifton Boright... 0 25
 Cash..... 0 10
 \$28 10

Collected by Mrs. Wm. Allen.

Mrs. Jeremy Allen. \$1 00
 Mrs. Wm. Allen.... 1 00
 Mrs. C. W. Shephard 0 25
 Asa Frary..... 0 50
 \$2 75

Collected by Miss H. Robinson.

Hiram Best..... \$0 25
 J. W. Whiting..... 0 15
 J. S. Upstone..... 0 25
 J. Davies..... 0 25
 J. M. Newton..... 0 25
 Mrs. S. Robinson... 0 25
 Mrs. J. Robinson... 0 25
 Mrs. Marshall..... 0 10
 Mrs. Newton..... 0 25
 \$2 00

Abercorn.

Collected by Miss A. S. Nield.

Mrs. Nield..... \$0 50
 Mrs. R. E. Fay..... 0 50
 Mrs. R. Spencer.... 0 50
 Chas. Shephard... 0 50
 Mrs. Dunn..... 0 25
 Mrs. F. C. Boright.. 0 25
 Miss E. Leach..... 0 25
 Miss N. O'Brien... 0 25
 Mrs. J. Powers..... 0 10
 J. C. O'Brien..... 0 10
 S. Sargeant..... 0 25
 B. Shephard..... 0 25
 Mrs. C. Thomas... 0 10
 Mrs. D. Anderson.. 0 25

Collected by Miss E. C. Boright.

Dennis Boright... \$0 25
 Mrs. D. Boright... 0 25
 S. Robinson..... 0 25
 Mrs. S. Robinson... 0 25
 Mrs. J. Willey..... 0 25
 Edson Wentworth.. 0 25
 Miss S. Sawyer... 0 25
 H. Sawyer..... 0 25
 Mrs. S. Newton... 0 25
 Mrs. B. Cowan.... 0 25
 Miss E. Cowan.... 0 25
 G. Shearer..... 0 25
 Mrs. Calhoun..... 0 25
 Miss E. C. Boright.. 0 25
 Miss A. Boright... 0 25
 Miss E. Boright... 0 25
 P. & E. Boright... 0 25
 S. Newton..... 0 25

Summary.

Collected by Mrs. G.
 H. Boright..... \$28
 Collected by Mrs.
 William Allen... 2
 Collected by Miss H.
 Robinson..... 2
 Collected by Miss A.
 S. Nield..... 4
 Collected by Miss E.
 C. Boright..... 4
 Missionary Meeting,
 Sutton..... 9
 Missionary Meeting,
 Abercorn..... 5
 After Sermon, Sut-
 ton..... 2
 After Sermon, Aber-
 corn..... 1

VAUDREUIL.

Summary.

Offertory..... \$197

WEST FARNHAM.

Subscribers to the Mission Fund.

Mrs. J. C. Allsopp..	\$1 00
R. M. Allsopp.....	0 50
G. F. Allsopp.....	2 00
Mrs. Ashton.....	0 50
E. Bowker.....	1 00
Jas. Douglas.....	2 00
Mrs. W. Elmes.....	1 00
G. Hase.....	1 00
W. Hoskin.....	0 50
J. Hoskin.....	0 50
Mrs. J. Hoskin.....	0 50
Jas. Hoskin.....	1 00
W. L. Hibbard.....	2 00
Mrs. W. L. Hibbard	2 00
G. Higgins.....	1 00
J. Higgins.....	1 00
M. Ingalls.....	0 50
Miss M. Ingalls.....	0 50
J. Leslie.....	1 25
Mrs. J. Leslie.....	1 25
G. E. Loud.....	5 00
D. B. Mcigs.....	5 00
J. H. Mosher.....	2 00
R. Moynan.....	1 00
Mrs. R. Moynan.....	1 00
Rev. T. W. Mussen..	5 00
Mrs. T. W. Mussen..	2 00
Miss Mussen.....	1 00
T. Pearson.....	1 00
Miss T. Pearson.....	0 50
R. Pearson.....	1 00
G. Pearson.....	0 50
H. Pendlebury.....	1 00
G. Pendlebury.....	1 00
G. Seale.....	2 60
D. Seale.....	1 00
Mrs. D. Seale.....	0 50
J. Smith.....	1 00
J. Spoor.....	1 00
Mrs. Stark.....	1 00
Mrs. G. Truax.....	1 00
G. A. Truax.....	2 00
Mrs. G. A. Truax...	1 00
Miss A. Truax.....	0 50
E. Truax.....	1 00
Miss Walker.....	0 50
E. Welch.....	1 00

Mrs. E. Welch.....	0 50
Mrs. G. Welch.....	1 00
R. Welch.....	1 00
J. F. Whitwell.....	1 00
\$65 60	

WEST SHEFFORD.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Mrs. Barton Wood.

B. Wood.....	\$0 25
Mrs. C. Davies.....	0 20
Mr. Wm. Davies....	0 25
A. Friend.....	0 10
Mrs. Ths. Robinson.	0 25
Mrs. George Tait...	0 25
S. Bell, sen.....	0 25
Mrs. R. Savage.....	0 20
R. Robinson.....	0 25
W. Robinson.....	0 25
Mrs. S. Beard.....	0 25
Mrs. H. Hewiston...	0 25
Mrs. H. Wood.....	0 20
R. E. Bell.....	0 25
A. Friend.....	0 15
A. Boright.....	0 50
Mrs. John Wood....	0 25
H. Cooley.....	0 50
Rev. F. R. Smith....	4 00
\$8 60	

Collected by Miss Clara Kilburn.

R. Neill.....	\$0 50
M. Caswell.....	0 25
H. Hayes.....	0 50
L. S. Hayes.....	0 25
S. Bell.....	0 50
H. Barnes.....	0 25
H. Neill.....	0 50
T. Robinson.....	0 25
H. E. Hayes.....	0 50
G. Hayes.....	0 25
A. Hayes.....	0 25
Alice G. Hayes.....	0 25

J. Hayes.....	0 25
Gilbert Hayes.....	0 25
Mrs. R. Neill.....	0 10
A. Kilburn.....	0 25
Mrs. Kilburn.....	0 25
Miles Kilburn.....	0 10
Estella Kilburn....	0 15
R. Robinson.....	0 25
\$5 85	

Collected by Mrs. E. Roberts.

Edward Roberts....	\$0 25
W. T. Roberts.....	0 12
P. H. Roberts.....	0 12
E. Livingstone....	0 20
R. W. Cutter.....	0 15
Mrs. Keyback.....	0 15
Mrs. E. L. Roberts..	0 50
H. Knott.....	0 25
\$1 75	

Collected by Miss Booth.

J. T. Booth.....	\$0 25
E. J. Bell.....	0 25
A. J. Booth.....	0 25
E. McCutcheon....	0 25
Adalina Bell.....	0 25
Rosanna Hunter....	0 25
R. H. Bell.....	0 25
Mrs. Stone.....	0 25
Maggie Stone.....	0 10
\$2 10	

Ascension Day.

For Algoma.....	\$1 40
For Mission Fund..	18 30
Algoma.....	1 40
\$19 70	

ACCOUNTANT, Certi
See also T
ADDRESS to Synod
ALGOMA, Assesme
ALGOMA MISSIONS,
ANNUAL SERMONS..
ASCOT LOTS
ASSESSMENT, for Bi
For E
AUDITORS, re-elect
BERTHIER, portio
BISHOP'S ADDRESS
BISHOP'S COLLEGE,
BOWMAN, Church
BRETHOUR, Rev. W
BRITISH NORTH A
See also
BUSINESS FOR NEXT
Mr. L. H.
Me
Report of
CANON, on Erectio
CH
CANON, on Super
CANONS, Commit
CHURCH ADVOCAT
CHURCH LANDE, A
CHURCH WARDENS
Referred
CHURCH PATRONA
CHURCHES, Canon
Motion t
Rev. Dr.
"
"
Canon a
CITY MISSIONARY
Petition
CLERGY TRUST F
COMMITTEES, Me

..... 0 25
 es..... 0 25
 l..... 0 10
 0 25
 a..... 0 25
 n..... 0 10
 rn..... 0 15
 0 25

\$5 85

y Mrs. E.
 erts.

orts... \$0 25
 s..... 0 12
 e..... 0 12
 e..... 0 20
 0 15
 k..... 0 15
 erts... 0 50
 0 25

\$1 75

Miss Booth.

..... \$0 25
 0 25
 0 25
 a..... 0 25
 0 25
 er..... 0 25
 0 25
 0 25
 0 10

\$2 10

\$18 30

Day.

..... \$1 40
 nd... 18 30
 1 40

\$19 70

INDEX

	PAGE.
ACCOUNTANT, Certificate of.....	270
See also Treasurer's Accounts.	
ADDRESS to Synod, the Bishop's.....	259
ALGOMA, Assessment for Bishopric of.....	334
ALGOMA MISSIONS, see "North-West."	
ANNUAL SERMONS.....	252
ASCOT LOTS.....	299
ASSESSMENT, for Bishopric of Algoma.....	334
For Expenses of Synod.....	334
AUDITORS, re-elected.....	259
BERTHIER, portion of Glebe taken by Q. M. O. & O. Railway.....	299
BISHOP'S ADDRESS TO THE SYNOD.....	259
BISHOP'S COLLEGE, Report of, received.....	269
BOWMAN, Church lots in Township of.....	299
BRETHOUR, Rev. Wm., died during the year 1890-81.....	266
BRITISH NORTH AMERICAN AND FOREIGN MISSIONS.....	262
See also "NORTH-WEST AND ALGOMA."	
BUSINESS FOR NEXT SYNOD.....	
Mr. L. H. Davidson's Motion <i>in re</i> title and dignity of Metropolitan of Canada.....	279
Report of Committee on Lay Representation.....	283
CANON, on Erection, Consecration and Disposal of Churches. See CHURCHES.	
CANON, on Superannuation Fund.....	278
" Confirmed.....	278
" ".....	254
CANONS, Committee on.....	259
CHURCH ADVOCATE named by the Bishop.....	299
CHURCH LANDS, Ascot, Berthier, Bowman.....	277
CHURCH WARDENS, Mr. Moore's Motion.....	277
Referred to Committee on Free Vestries.....	282
CHURCH PATRONAGE, Bishop to appoint Incumbents.....	275
CHURCHES, Canon on Erection, Consecration, and Disposal of.....	268
Motion to consider, clause by clause.....	269
Rev. Dr. Sullivan's amendment to clause 4.....	275
" " Mr. Thomas' amendment to.....	275
" " amendment carried.....	275
Canon adopted as amended.....	274
CITY MISSIONARY, Motion for grant for.....	288
Petition for a grant for.....	304
CLERGY TRUST FUND, Treasurer's statement of.....	300
" Report on.....	254-5
COMMITTEES, Members of Standing.....	256-7
" Special.....	

CONFERENCE OF CLERGY, Report recommending, adopted.....	282
Committee to arrange for.....	282
CONFIRMATION of Canon on Superannuation.....	278
CONFIRMATIONS during last year.....	266
DELEGATES TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD.....	273
Ballot for.....	271
DIOCESAN COURT, Members of.....	273
Ballot for.....	272
" To be not earlier than the third day.....	283
DIOCESAN TEMPERANCE SOCIETY, Committee to organize.....	277
DIOCESAN THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE.	
See "THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE."	
DOMINION ALLIANCE for total suppression of the Liquor Traffic,	
Petition read.....	273
DOMESTIC MISSIONS, Corresponding Committee to act with Central	
Board of.....	281
EDUCATION, Report of Committee read.....	267
" " adopted.....	283
" " abstract of.....	327
EMIGRATION-CHAPLAIN, see "WORKS OF MERCY."	
ENDOWMENT FUNDS, Treasurer's list of Local.....	293
Committee on, to enquire into sales of Church property	
and bequests.....	281
Interest payable on, at rate of 6½ p.c.....	293
ENDOWMENTS AND TRUSTS, Report of Sub-Committee.....	293
EPISCOPAL ENDOWMENT FUND, Treasurer's statement of.....	325
Treasurer's report on.....	302
ERECTION, CONSECRATION AND DISPOSAL OF CHURCHES, see "CANON	
ON."	
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.....	273
Ballot for, taken.....	271
Meetings of.....	252
Report of.....	286
" " motion for adoption in part.....	270
" " " carried.....	271
Sub-Committees of.....	255-6
Ballot to be not earlier than third day of Session.....	283
EXPENSE ACCOUNT.....	319
EXPENSES OF SYNOD, Assessment for.....	334
FOREIGN MISSIONS, Report of Committee on.....	328
" " Adopted.....	283
Collections for.....	329
FREE CHURCHES, Vestries of, Committee on.....	256
" " " Motion referred to.....	277
GRANTS, see "MISSION FUND."	
INVESTMENTS, List of, furnished by Treasurer.....	270
Auditor's report on.....	270
JOHNSON, Rev. Thomas, Death of.....	266
LAY READERS, List of.....	251
LAY REPRESENTATION, Committee's report on, read.....	270
Motion by Rev. Dr. Sullivan.....	283
LIBRARY, DIOCESAN, Report of Committee.....	326
" " Adopted.....	283
LOCAL ENDOWMENTS, Report of Committee on.....	293
List of, in hands of Treasurer.....	293
MEMBERS OF SYNOD.....	247
Mr. Moore's motion, lost.....	277
Hospitality for.....	281
" " Committee on.....	281

METROPOLITAN, TITL	
Mr. L. H. D	
Clerical Se	
MINUTES OF TWENTY	
MISSIONARIES' STIPE	
Archdeaco	
MISSIONARY WORK-	
To be cons	
MISSION FUND, Treas	
List of Sub	
Balance be	
F	
MISSIONS, Grants to	
" "	
The Bisho	
S	
Su	
NORTH-WEST AND J	
Correspon	
Mr. Davids	
NOTICES	
OBITUARY	
OFFICERS OF SYNOD	
ORDINATIONS	
PRISONERS IN JAIL,	
PROVINCIAL SYNOD,	
Ballot for.	
Delegates	
" "	
" "	
QUEBEC PLAN, Rep	
Proposed	
"	
"	
"	
Rev. J. B.	
Mr. Georg	
Mr. Thom	
REVISED NEW TEST	
RURAL DEANERY R	
Read.....	
Statistics	
SECRETARIES OF S	
Re-electe	
SERMON OF BISHOP,	
SERMONS, ANNUAL.	
S. P. G., Reducti	
Pensioner	
Committe	
Address f	
"	
SUNDAY SCHOOLS,	
SUPERANNUATED C	
Grant to	
"	

282	METROPOLITAN, TITLE OF DIGNITY OF.	
282	Mr. L. H. Davidson's motion on.....	279
278	Clerical Secretary's report.....	279
266	MINUTES OF TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION confirmed.....	
273	MISSIONARIES' STIPENDS.....	287
271	Archdeacon Lindsay's motion.....	271
273	MISSIONARY WORK.—	
272	To be considered on third day of future sessions.....	280
283	MISSION FUND, Treasurer's Statement of.....	321
277	List of Subscribers to.....	351
	Balance beyond \$2,000, to be transferred to Sustentation Fund.....	280
273	MISSIONS, Grants to, for year 1881-2.....	287
	" " Committee on.....	256
	The Bishop's ruling on increasing grants recommended by Ex. Com.....	270
281	Sub-Committee to consider grants.....	287
267	NORTH-WEST AND ALGOMA.....	281
283	Corresponding Committee.....	281
327	Mr. Davidson's motion for grant of \$500 to.....	282
	See also "BRITISH N. AM. MISSIONS."	
293	NOTICES.....	252
281	OBITUARY.....	266
293	OFFICERS OF SYNOD.....	253
293	ORDINATIONS.....	266
325	PRISONERS IN JAIL, Better Classification of.....	280
302	PROVINCIAL SYNOD, Delegates to.....	273
	Ballot for.....	271
	Delegates to be elected at the Synod preceding the meeting of the.....	276
	" Elections of, to be not earlier than the third day of session.....	283
273	QUEBEC PLAN, Report of Committee on.....	289
271	Proposed Canon for carrying out.....	290
252	" " Motion for adoption of the first clause of.....	271
286	" " Mr. Thomas' Amendment.....	272
270	" " Rev. J. B. Davidson's motion.....	272
271	Rev. J. B. Davidson, for adoption of the whole.....	274
55-6	Mr. George Roger's motion.....	274
283	Mr. Thomas' Amendment as carried.....	274
319	REVISED NEW TESTAMENT.....	266
334	RURAL DEANERY REPORTS.....	336
328	Read.....	267-8
283	Statistics compiled from.....	344
329	SECRETARIES OF SYNOD.....	253
256	Re-elected.....	258
277	SERMON OF BISHOP, motion to print and distribute.....	282
270	SERMONS, ANNUAL.....	252
283	S. P. G., Reduction in grant of.....	260
26	Pensioners of.....	261
83	Committee to draft address to.....	275
93	Address to.....	284
93	" adopted.....	283
47	SUNDAY SCHOOLS, Report of Committee on.....	332
77	" " adopted.....	283
11	SUPERANNUATED CLERGY.	
11	Grant to Rev. J. C. Davidson.....	298
11	" Rev. W. C. Merrick.....	299

SUPERANNUATION FUND, Canon on, confirmed.....	278
Resolution on.....	278
Treasurer's statement of.....	315
SUSTENTATION FUND, Treasurer's statement of.....	311
Annual balance over \$2000, to be transferred from Mission Fund to.....	280
Effort to increase, Committee.....	280
TEMPERANCE, Committee on.....	254
TEMPERANCE SOCIETY, DIOCESAN. Committee to organize.....	277
THANKS, motions of.....	285
THEOLOGICAL TRAINING, collections.....	335
Annual Sermon for, in May.....	252
THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE, MONTREAL DIOCESAN.....	263
Offer to, by A. F. Gault, Esq.....	265
Rev. H. W. Nye's motion.....	280
TREASURER OF SYNOD, re-elected.....	258
Report of, to Executive Committee.....	300
TRINITY CHURCH.....	263
UNFINISHED BUSINESS. See BUSINESS FOR NEXT SYNOD.	
VACANT CURES, Committee on.....	256
" re-appointed.....	283
VESTRIES IN FREE CHURCHES. Committee re-appointed.....	285
" Motion referred to.....	277
WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND, Report of Committee on.....	297
Treasurer's statement of.....	305
" report on.....	300
Mr. Garth's motion, <i>in re</i> pensions.....	281-2
List of Clergy ranking on.....	297
WORKS OF MERCY, Report of Committee on.....	331
" " adopted.....	283